



Government Gazette

OF

WESTERN AUSTRALIA

[Published by Authority at 3.15 p.m.]

[REGISTERED AT THE GENERAL POST OFFICE, PERTH, FOR TRANSMISSION BY POST AS A NEWSPAPER.]

No. 24]

PERTH : WEDNESDAY, 19th MAY.

[1954.]

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953.

Nurses' Registration Board.

IN accordance with the provisions of the Nurses Registration Act, 1921-1953, the following copy of the Register of Nurses is hereby published:—

M. TULLY,

Secretary, Nurses' Registration Board.

Dated 31st January, 1953.

PART I.—GENERAL.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Abbott, Annie Catherine	14 Eleanor Street, Mt. Hawthorn	5-10-26	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Abbott, Dorothy Phyllis (nee Mather)	Lot 263, Riverview Terrace, Mt. Pleasant	27-2-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Abfalter, Betty Teresa ...	75 Alma Terrace, Newport, Victoria	26-8-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Abicare, Eleanor Joan ...	"Clifton", Mornington Road, Frankston, Victoria	27-6-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Adamson, Helen Francis	20 Shakespeare Grove, Hawthorn, Victoria	4-1-49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Adshead, Beryl Joan ...	District Hospital, Geraldton ...	7-7-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Agars, Margaret Elaine ...	P.O., Box 10, Merbein, Victoria	24-6-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Ahearn, Elma Bernice ...	Wicherina via Geraldton ...	22-1-51	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Airey, Hilda Mary ...	Lemnos Hospital, Shenton Park	3-11-22	Children's Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Airey, Nancy Beryl ...	127 Herbert Road, Shenton Park	4-6-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Aisbett, Edna May ...	26 Harvest Road, North Fremantle	29-11-42	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Alabaster, Joyce Winsome	97 Portal Street, Durie Hill, Wanganui, New Zealand	25-2-53	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Aldred, Kathleen Mary ...	Koorda	31-12-29	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Allen, Beryl Joan ...	District Hospital, Tambellup ...	19-7-48	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Allen, Ellen Louise ...	206 Rockingham Road, South Coogee	4-11-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Allen, Minnie Evelyn Maud	37 Browne Avenue, Nedlands ...	21-2-39	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Allwood, Bernice Mae ...	Kalgan River via Albany ...	6-7-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Almond, Edith Merle ...	20 Pine Avenue, Elwood, Victoria	25-2-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Altham, Irene May ...	Denny Street, Gnowangerup ...	17-8-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital.
Andersen, Mollie Drage	50 Angelo Street, South Perth ...	28-1-53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Anderson, Beryl Constance	81 Princep Street, Norseman ...	8-6-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Anderson, Gwendoline Florence	P.O., Box 75, Norseman ...	26-6-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Anderson, Gwendoline May	375 Mill Point Road, South Perth	25-6-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Anderson, Leslie Margaret	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	27-5-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Anderson, Margaret Joan	56 Allen Street, East Fremantle	5-11-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Anderson, Mary Martina	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	5-6-31	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Anderson, Rita	94 Banksia Terrace, South Perth	19-6-46	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital.
Andinach, Marie Faith	P.O., Box 49, Toodyay	14-1-48	The Kahler Hospitals School of Nursing, Minnesota, and Minnesota Registration.
Andrews, Iris Thoreen	Native Hospital, Broome	23-2-44	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital.
Andrews, Joan Amy	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	13-7-53	Royal Perth Hospital and District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ang, Ah Lay	C/o. Hospital, Kuala Lipis, Pahang	27-8-52	General Hospital, Pahang, Malaya.
Anstis, Mary Elizabeth	8 George Street, Mosman Park....	25-5-38	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Appleby, Muriel Sarah Eugenia	8 Hulbert Street, South Fremantle	27-5-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Appleton, Gwendoline Rose	Mornington Mills	4-11-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Appleton, Hilda Mary	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	18-12-37	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Armstrong, Joan Margaret	Astley Street, Gosnells	30-6-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Arundel, Judith Howard	1324 Hay Street, West Perth	24-3-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ashton, Lillian May	Home of Peace, Subiaco	20-11-24	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ashton, Patricia Olga	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	17-10-45	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Astbury, Mary Elizabeth	District Hospital, Mornington	21-2-39	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Atherton, Elaine Lenore	20 Franklin Street, Mt. Hawthorn	26-11-52	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Attiwell, George Frank....	66 Monument Street, Mosman Park	23-8-50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Atwell, Iris May....	104 Mill Point Road, South Perth	25-6-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales,
Austin, Elizabeth	43 Harvey Street, Victoria Park	26-10-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Auwardt, Valerie	Bethesda Hospital, Queenslea Drive, Claremont	28-1-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Averill, Gladys Irene	144 Bagot Road, Subiaco	15-8-39	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ayers, Jean Mary	"Eulomo," Balingup	26-6-52	East Suffolk and Ipswich Hospital, England, and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Aynsley, Doris Bell	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle....	26-4-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Ayre, Dora Linda	47 Selkirk Street, North Perth	7-9-39	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Backshall, Teresa Carmel	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle	25-7-46	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bacon, Bessie Joan	14 Northwood Street, Narrogin	3-6-37	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Baddeley, Heather Mary Grace	P.O., Box, 15, Collie	24-3-43	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bagshaw, Mary Grace	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	23-12-40	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bailey, Ada May	23 Clotilde Street, Mt. Lawley....	22-10-47	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Bailey, Louisa Ellen Elsie	21 Tower Street, Leederville	23-5-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Bailey, Phyllis Annie	39 Tuam Street, Victoria Park....	27-5-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Baird, Bessie Margaret	Elgin Street, Myrtleford, Victoria	23-9-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Baird, Elizabeth McNab	C/o. Mrs. Griffiths, Goomalling	6-11-51	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Baker, Dorothy May	139 Marmion Street, East Fremantle	13-6-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Baker, Eileen	State Sanatorium, Woorloo	20-6-39	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examinations.
Baker, Esther Joy	"The Homestead," Nannarup, via Albany	5-10-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Baker, Jacqueline	C/o. Mrs. Hodgson, Newell Street, Harvey	22-2-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Baldock, Constance Louise	C/o. Mrs. Symes, Waroona	5-10-26	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ball, Lena Elizabeth Maude	P.O., Box 182, Narrogin	28-11-33	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ball, Norma Noyre	P.O., Box 18, Gnowangerup	20-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ball, Una Lorraine	41 South Terrace, Como....	22-7-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ball, Wilna Jean	P.O., Box 18, Gnowangerup	28-2-45	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bancroft, Dorothy Joan	39 Fitzroy Road, Rivervale	13-8-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bancroft, Mary Kelsall	39 Fitzroy Road, Rivervale	19-4-39	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Banks, Susan Isabel	208 Middleton Road, Albany	9-6-43	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barber, Jean Rosalea	43 Toorak Road, South Camberwell, Victoria	23-9-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Barclay, Marjorie	38A Monument Street, Mosman Park	8-4-24	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barker, Betty Jane	Cromie Street, Pupanyup, Victoria	29-10-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Barnard, Jean Burnside	The Retreat, Busselton	24-11-32	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barnard, Marjorie, M.	P.O. Box 20, Busselton	23-2-32	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barnes, Gaynor Woollard	Pastor Road, Pingelly	31-3-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barnes, Kathleen Hope	18 Archdeacon Street, Nedlands	23-2-32	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barnes, Patricia Pearl	Wubin	30-6-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barnett, Patricia Marjorie	31 Leake Street, Cottesloe	5-12-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barns, Shirley Yvonne	36 Stirling Highway, Nedlands	20-2-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barrett, Beryl May	16 Deeley Street, Maylands	18-11-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—*continued.*PART I.—GENERAL—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Barrett, Dorothy Jeaneane	82 Marlow Street, Wembley	17-10-45	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barron, Dorothy	42 Tareena Street, Nedlands	23-1-23	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barron, Mary Christopher	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3-6-37	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barron, Rose Elaine	338 Great Eastern Highway, Belmont	28-3-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barrot, Jean	District Hospital, Geraldton	22-5-34	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bartlett, Dorothy Edith Gwendoline	52 Tramway Parade, Beaumaris, Victoria	25-7-22	W.A. Government Hospitals (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Bartlett, Nancy June	8 Evelyn Road, Claremont	29-9-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bassett, Alice May	22 Eric Street, Cottesloe	8-4-24	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bastyan, Evelyn Rose	Central Road, Riverton	28-5-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Bastyan, Pauline Rosamie	P.O., Laverton, Victoria	20-1-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bateman, Gladys Olive	150 Swansea Street, Victoria Park	3-3-31	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bates, Betty Margaret	c/o. Colonial Sugar Refining Co., Mosman Park	4-11-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bayly, Elizabeth	80c Bagot Road, Subiaco	25-10-44	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beagley, Grace Ada	Beneubbin	7-4-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beard, Dorothy May	Hillcrest Hospital, Harvest Road, North Fremantle	29-4-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Beard, Margaret Ellen	24 Jubilee Street, South Perth	21-2-39	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beard, Merle Letitia	2 Lewis Street, Kalgoorlie	18-6-40	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beckett, Janette Elaine	Albany Highway, Maddington	14-7-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beech, Nancy Marion	Protheroe	3-4-45	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beeck, Florence Annie	Infant Health Centre, Waroona	3-12-29	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beeck, Nancy Lorraine	c/o. Mrs. Timms, Quaelup, via Kojonup	21-12-41	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beer, Florence Mary	27 Harvey Street, Boulder	3-3-42	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Begley, Helen Teresa	Morrison Road, Midland Junction	8-1-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Belcher, Beatrice	c/o. Mrs. Ransley, Corrigin	4-3-45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bell, Annie Helen Jean	68 Gildercliffe Street, Scarborough	26-7-49	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bell, Erica	2 Stone Street, South Perth	6-8-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bell, Ruth	88 Guildford Road, Mt. Lawley	29-12-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bellman, Lillian Anne	25 Princess Road, Nedlands	12-3-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bennett, Dorothy Valma	Hospital, Many Peaks, B.V.L., Queensland	27-3-44	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bennett, Margaret Ruth	District Hospital, Geraldton	27-2-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Bennett, Millicent Celeste	Dalry Road, Darlington	13-7-22	Children's Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Bennett, Pamela Mary	19a Bindaring Parade, Cottesloe	28-2-45	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bennett, Ruby Olive	34 St. Leonard's Avenue, West Leederville	25-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Bennett, Sheila	34a Richardson Street, Boulder	28-1-53	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Bennets, Agnes Ethel	44 Louise Street, Nedlands	1-3-48	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Benoit, Beryl	25 Asquith Street, Graylands	20-6-39	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Benson, Beryl Leonie	209 Ninth Avenue, Inglewood	29-11-38	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bentley, Phyllis Mary	Thomson's Brook, Donnybrook	14-8-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beresford, Margaret De La Peor	c/o. Mrs. McCormick, Booralla Road, Edenson Park, via Canley Vale, New South Wales	20-3-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bestry, Gerda	Balcatta, via Leederville	12-4-48	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bettenay, Edna Mary	P.O. Box 151, Araluen Road, Roleystone	1-12-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Betts, Joan Margaret	P.O., Bakers Hill	15-8-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Betts, Pauline Cynthia	District Hospital, Albany	25-2-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Bewley, Edith Stewart	39 Market Street, East Guildford	19-11-41	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Biggs, Veronica Josephine	Bussell Highway, Busselton	28-2-45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Binet, Alice	7 Learoyd Street, Mt. Lawley	8-4-24	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Binks Nancy Dillistone	84 Aberdare Road, Shenton Park	20-7-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bird, Eleanor Beatrice	25 Clifton Street, Collie	20-2-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Birks, Helen Joan	68 Coghlan Road, Subiaco	28-4-45	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Birmingham, Susannah Constance	Perth Chest Clinic, Murray Street, Perth	28-10-30	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Birt, Mary Helen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	29-11-38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bishop, Gloria Beth	19 Brown Street, Claremont	11-7-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Black, Valerie Jean	1 Ord Street, Fremantle	26-5-49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blackwell, Eileen	111 Nanson Street, Wembley	29-12-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blair, Ailsa Margaret	District Hospital, Boorowa, New South Wales	8-5-46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Blake, Jennifer Elizabeth	95 Steuart Street, Inglewood	2-9-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blake, Millicent Joyce	27 Griffen Crescent, Manning Park	27-1-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Blechynden, Margaret	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	19-1-50	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—*continued.*PART I.—GENERAL—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Blechynden, Maureen Agnes	6 Fraser Street, Swanbourne	13-9-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blechynden, Rita	6 Fraser Street, Swanbourne	17-10-45	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blizard, Sylvia Mary	37 Edgecumbe Street, Como	22-10-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bloom, Grace Mary	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	30-9-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bluntish, Anne Stanford	Kendunup	26-5-49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Board, Gertrude Christine	c/o. Mrs. Gordon, Station Street, East Cannington	1-12-49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bock, Mary Imelda	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Boddington, Norma Mary	P.O. Box 56, Wagin	30-6-47	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bodman, Elizabeth Victoria	Lot 1394, Snook Crescent, Hilton Park	29-12-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bogg, Pauline	33 Megalong Road, Hollywood	18-2-48	Mayo Hospital, Lahore, and Punjab Nurses Registration Council.
Bothwell, Margaret Emslie	94 St. Leonard's Avenue, West Leederville	17-6-41	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bottle, Ruth G.	Gooseberry Hill	18-7-22	Fremantle Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Boulter, Evelyn Mary Darrell	2 Grafton Road, Meltham	11-2-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bowen, Dorothy Mary	118 Northwood Street, West Leederville	7-6-27	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bowers, Rachel Cecily	250 Lake Street, Perth	16-3-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bowron, Shirley Joyce	1 Gairdner Street, Northam	21-11-51	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Box, Beryl Rae	101 Third Avenue, Mt. Lawley	23-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boyce, Mary Agatha	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Boyce, Mary Antonio	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Boyce, Mary Evangelista	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-11-23	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boyd, Beryl Dawn	9 Langley Street, Victoria Park	10-11-47	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boyd, Enid Dixon	9 Finlay Street, Albany	12-5-47	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boyd, Lillian Jean Barrett	37 Aberfeldy Avenue, Woodville, Adelaide, South Australia	27-6-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Boyd, Margaret Mary	"Wyena," Dinninup	6-1-54	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boyd, Mary Josephine	65 South Terrace, Como	4-10-27	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boyd, Norah Frances	c/o. Mrs. Mackley, Wilga via Donnybrook	27-11-31	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boyland, Stella Evangeline	Robinson Street, Cue	9-6-43	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boylson, Irene Nellie	149 Roberts Road, Subiaco	3-12-29	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bradbury, Betty May	620 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley	8-7-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Braddock, Annice Maud	c/o. Mrs. Siggers, Kendunup	27-11-34	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brade, Dorothy May	2 Brown Street, Claremont	1-7-48	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bradshaw, Margaret Howard	c/o. Mrs. Shotter, Walpole	28-11-30	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brady, Edna Earl	Joycedale Hospital, Mentone, Victoria	28-10-30	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brady, Eileen Nancy	44 Merriwa Street, Nedlands	18-6-40	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brady, Elizabeth Lyndon D'Esterre	30 Hensman Street, South Perth	23-11-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brady, Margaret Peggy	800 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley	25-10-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brady, Mary Ellen	44 Merriwa Street, Nedlands	29-11-38	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brain, Pamela Rosaline	30 Monash Avenue, Hollywood....	30-3-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brain, Patricia Ethel	30 Monash Avenue, Hollywood....	30-3-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Branley, Sheila Patricia	5 Patterson Street, Collie	17-6-41	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bray, Elizabeth Anne	Naremben	30-11-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bray, Margaret Dorothy	19 Curedale Street, Beaconsfield	22-5-34	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Breen, Sydney Kyle	"Esperanza," Harvey	24-5-44	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bremner, Margaret	"The Meadow," Beverley	21-4-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brennan, Sarah Jane	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23-12-53	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bridgland, Graeme Linley	15 Birdwood Circus, Bieton	23-3-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brimage, Joyce de Burgh	133 Townshend Road, Subiaco....	11-7-44	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brisbout, Betty Maria	16 Parry Street, Claremont	21-7-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brittingham, Gladys Leonore	28 East Avenue, Mangerton, Wollongong, New South Wales	28-11-27	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Broad, Audrey Jean	c/o. Mrs. Olden, Bowgada	19-8-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Broad, Hazel Doreen	c/o. Mrs. McPherson, Jennapullin	8-8-50	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Broadhurst, Elsie Winifred	Wesley Manse, Meekering	26-5-36	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Broadley, Evelyn Mabel	6 Burt Street, Mt. Lawley	28-11-30	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Broadway, Rose Hilda	20 Elvire Street, Midland Junction	15-12-37	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brockman, Erica	3 Karri Street, Bunbury	28-2-45	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brockman, Nora Frances	Coorianup, via Balingup	20-2-46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brodrick, Phyllis Margaret	48 Kintail Road, Applecross	27-1-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Broker, Betty Clarice	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	25-2-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Bromham, Greta Lesley	216 Marine Parade, Cottesloe	14-3-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brooke, Winifred	Guildford Grammar Preparatory School, East Guildford	26-11-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Brooks, Clare	28-10-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Brooks, Gwendolyn Elsie	31 Aderdare Road, Shenton Park	27-2-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Broome, Dora Lea	Darkan	28-8-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Broomhall, Beryl	38 Bedford Road, East Fremantle	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Brown, Annie	Papua	25-5-33	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Helen Barbara	290 Middleton Road, Albany	10-4-46	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and District Hospital, Narrogin—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Judith Margaret	Gingin Hotel, Gingin	26-6-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Margaret Dorothea	c/o. Mrs. Marshall, Middleton Road, Albany	7-12-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Mary Zeno	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	1-12-37	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Nellie	South Chittering, East Bullsbrook	26-11-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Patricia Joan	37 Loftus Street, Claremont	11-4-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Shirley Kathleen	Hopetonn	23-3-49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Walter	79 Fifth Avenue, Mt. Lawley	18-10-50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bruce, Florence Evelyn	11 George Avenue, Claremont	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Brusaschi, Veronica Cecelia	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney, New South Wales	20-5-53	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bryan, Ivy Mary	Golden Age Polio Centre, 1 Alfred Street, Leederville	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Buckland, Shirley Ruth	Railway Avenue, Armadale	26-10-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Budd, Irene Shirley	Singleton Farm, Narrogin	10-3-53	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bulgin, Minnie Beatrice Maud	District Hospital, Moruya, New South Wales	28-11-35	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bull, Frances Amelia	Mount Hospital, Perth	28-10-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Burges, Margaret Rosa	P.O. Box 78, York	19-7-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burges, Valma Margaret	c/o. Mrs. McCreery, Quelgening, Meekering	15-7-49	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burgess, Dorice Mary	Flat 8, 221 Adelaide Terrace, Perth	25-5-33	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burke, Annie Jane	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23-12-53	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burke, Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-8-51	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burke, Pamela	8 Kalgoorlie Street, Mosman Park	30-6-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burkitt, Anne Elizabeth	33 Phillips Road, Claremont	30-8-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Burnet, Violet Jane	65 Monmouth Street, Mt. Lawley	11-7-44	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burns, Grace Emerlie	25 Coldstream Street, Leederville	25-11-53	Presidency General Hospital and State Medical Faculty of Bengal.
Burns, Valma Jean	Mount Hospital, Perth	27-5-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Burnside, Lilian Jane	30 Grant Street, Cottesloe	4-10-27	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burt, Audrey	55 Irvine Street, Cottesloe	23-2-44	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burton, Mary Constance	Dinninup	13-5-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Butler, Anthonina Jacoba	"Avon Downs," East Pingelly	20-4-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Butler, Constance Ethel	14 Bridge Street, South Guildford	21-6-48	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Butler, Mary Ibar	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	1-7-40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Butler, Phyllis	District Hospital, Bunbury	26-8-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Byrne, Bridie	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-9-48	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Byrne, Catherine Mary	Guildford Hotel, Guildford	4-9-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Byrne, Doreen Theresa	119 Angelo Street, South Perth	28-11-35	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Byrne, Mary Attracta	St. Anne's Nursing Home, Thirlmere Road, Mt. Lawley	22-4-37	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Cable, Ronald Winston	10 Williams Road, Nedlands	9-3-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Caddy, Marjory Doris	District Hospital, Moora	3-4-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cahill, Margaret Mary	53 Wasley Street, North Perth	17-5-45	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Calder, Henrietta Florence	80 Planet Street, Carlisle	10-1-39	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Calder, Norah Margaret	124 Kent Street, Victoria Park	24-8-50	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Cameron, Janet Ethel Vera	District Hospital, Leonora	8-11-38	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Cameron, Maxine Mary	8 Highway, Nedlands	20-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Campbell, Bernadette	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3-11-43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Campbell, Bride Anne	98 Railway Parade, Bayswater	5-7-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Campbell, Ellen Jessie	District Hospital, Wongan Hills	9-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Campbell, Ellen Margaret	Kalamunda Road, Kalamunda	16-8-22	General Public Hospital, Adelaide, South Australia (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Campbell, Phyllis Joy	York Road, East Northam	2-2-49	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Campbell, Reta Mabel	C/o. Mrs. Rosman, Pemberton	27-11-34	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Campbell, Suzette Maud	5 Hill Street, Fremantle	15-2-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Caporn, Kathleen	Russell Esplanade, Bunbury	14-6-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Caporn, Mary	Russell Esplanade, Bunbury	27-4-26	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carey, Barbara Ellen	25 Victoria Street, Belmont	14-6-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carey, Elanior Frances	135 Robinson Road, Morley Park	28-3-35	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Carlson, Barbara Mary	14 Wittenoom Street, East Perth	10-8-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carr, Bridgid	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-6-43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Carr, Mary Hilda	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3-3-42	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carrick, Ailsa Pauline	R.G.H., Hollywood	15-2-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carrigg, Lenore Margaret	River Road, Kelmescott	2-8-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carroll, Dorothy Mary	Attwood Street, Mt. Magnet	18-10-51	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carroll, Lynette	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	12-6-53	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carruthers, Elizabeth	Lake Grace	17-7-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carson, Edith Muriel	47 North Street, Mt. Lawley	8-4-24	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carson, Mary Catherine	K.E.M. Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	Fremantle Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Carson, Sheila Francis	R.G.H., Hollywood	26-4-50	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Carsten, Enid Ethel	77 Princess Road, Claremont	24-11-32	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carter, Fay	95 Chelmsford Road, Mt. Lawley	24-7-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carthew, Noel Holman	10 Betty Street, Claremont	28-2-45	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carthy, Mary Anne	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-11-36	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Casey, Mary Mercy	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	16-2-42	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cassidy, Doreen Patricia	C/o. Mrs. Thomas, Kondut	29-8-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cassidy, Patricia Kathleen	Wandong, Victoria	27-5-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Cavanagh, Jessie Flora	District Hospital, Wagin	24-6-53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Cawley, Julia Elizabeth	Woodside Hospital, Dalgety Street, East Fremantle	28-11-35	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Chamberlain, Maude Louise	C/o. Mrs. O'Donohue, Burracoppin	22-8-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Chant, Doreen Emily	31 Lucinda Street, Wollongong, New South Wales	25-3-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Chapman, Patsy Pamela	R.G.H., Hollywood	29-10-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Chappell Margaret	P.O., Box 65, Lake Grace	2-3-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Charlewood, Elizabeth	11 St. Leonard's Avenue, West Leederville	16-2-49	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Charteris, Catherine	K.E.M. Hospital, Subiaco	30-7-52	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Chauncy, Kathleen Margaret	192 Vincent Street, North Perth	2-7-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Chauncy, Violet Frances	192 Vincent Street, North Perth	12-1-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Chesher, Evelyn Winifred	105 Second Avenue, Mt. Lawley	5-1-53	Royal Perth Hospital and District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Chessell, Florence Edith....	82 Sixth Avenue, Maylands	28-5-43	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Chester, Zoe Lenore	63 Duke Street, Northam	23-6-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Chipper, Christine Marie	District Hospital, York	23-5-51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Chittenden, Peita Edwyna	48 Doonan Road, Nedlands	23-9-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Chosid, Alpha	56 Redfern Street, North Perth	10-3-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Christopher, Ellen Fanny	19 Mason Street, Kalamunda	29-11-38	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Chrystal, Helen Dunbar	47 Archdeacon Street, Nedlands	11-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Church Patricia Sholl	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	12-4-43	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clairs, Jean Maria	13 Collins Street, Dalkeith	17-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clapp, Lorna Mavis	11 Brunswick Road, Albany	10-11-47	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clapp, Mollie Wentworth	11 Brunswick Road, Albany	18-6-47	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clark, Edith Fraser	R.G.H., Hollywood	28-11-35	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clark, Joan Heath	8 Clotilde Street, Mt. Lawley	27-2-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clark, Mavis Norma	P.O. Box 108, Corrigin	30-10-46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clark, Patricia	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	27-1-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Clarke, Dorothy Gertrude	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	4-11-44	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clarke, Francis Dicksie	12 Parkfield Street, Bunbury	29-3-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clarke, Lesley Joan	15 Tyrell Street, Nedlands	20-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clarke, Mary Evelyn	90 Simper Street, Wembley	28-2-39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clarke, Patricia Edith	Williamstown and District Hospital, Victoria	3-1-39	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clatworthy, Millie	Flat 2, 10 Outram Street, West Perth	18-2-48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Claughton, Dawn Eleanor	Moojebing Street, Bayswater	7-11-52	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clayton, Isla Jean	c/o. Mrs. Clifton, Bank of N.S.W., Nannup	5-6-31	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clement, Nancy Hamilton	32 Bagot Road, Subiaco	14-6-44	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clements, Joan Edna	c/o. A.N.Z. Bank, 6 Albemarle Street, Piccadilly, London, England	8-3-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clemesha, Jean Russell	State Battery, Meekatharra	3-3-31	Geelong Hospital, Victoria, and Australian Nursing Federation.
Clennett, Natalie Elsie	41 Rushton Road, Victoria Park	27-5-53	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Clifton, Caroline Nance....	District Hospital, Harvey	28-2-38	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clifton, Fay Marie	P.O. Box 2, Brunswick Junction	4-5-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clifton, Jessie Christina	6 Stone Street, South Perth	18-7-22	W.A. Govt. Hospitals (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Clifton, Rosina Jean	District Hospital, Harvey	29-11-38	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clune, Marie Therese	206 Walcott Street, North Perth	6-11-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Coaker, Cecily Adele	District Hospital, Morawa	22-4-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Coakes, Margaret Anne....	c/o. Mrs. Wells, Meda Station, Derby	17-10-39	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Coakley, Joan Ann	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney, New South Wales	8-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cochrane, Norma Jean....	5 Bishopsgate Street, Carlisle	16-7-46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cockerell, Kathleen Mary	Perth Chest Clinic, Murray Street, Perth	20-6-39	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cockman, Mavis Doreen	c/o. Mrs. Marshall, Huntley, via North Dandalup	6-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cocks, Dorothy Mary	1 Thompson Road, North Fre- mantle	27-11-34	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Coffey, Mary Rita	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	2-1-42	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
Cole, Margery Edith	Infectious Diseases Hospital, Subiaco	23-8-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Colley, Ena Rae	4 Millett Street, Tuart Hill	5-3-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Collier, Mary	50 The Avenue, Nedlands	6-3-34	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Collier, Phyllis May	R.G.H., Concord, New South Wales	20-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Collings, Edith Patricia ...	Royal Hospital for Women, Pad- dington, New South Wales	10-3-53	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Collins, Ada Margaret	4 Parmelia Street, South Fremantle	12-9-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Collins, Adele Mary	General Hospital, Gympie, Queens- land	23-4-52	Government General Hospital, Madras, and Madras Nurses and Midwives Council.
Collins, Clifford Herbert ...	Lot 106, Pollard Street, Wembley	8-12-50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Ex- amination.
Collins, Kathleen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	7-1-53	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
Collins, Thelma Jean	c/o. Mrs. Waters, P.O., Kunun- oppin	27-5-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Colum, Eileen Rose	Public Hospital, Burnie, Tasmania	2-1-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Comyn, Mary Rosary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Conlon, Margaret	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	19-1-50	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
Connick, Mary Catherine	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-5-38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
Connolly, Eileen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	1-11-48	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
Connor, Barbara Olive Clarice	c/o. J. M. Hilton, Kwinana Bungalow, Kwinana	22-7-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Connor, Joan Margaret....	63 Thomas Street, Nedlands	27-3-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Couroy, Kathleen Teresa	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23-12-53	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
Considine, Mary John	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	6-6-30	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
Constantine, Joan Ann	c/o. Mrs. Barton, Oakabella, via Geraldton	22-2-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Constantine, Nancy Mac- donald	357 Barker Road, Subiaco	2-4-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Conway, Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	19-12-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Conway, Mary Marcellinus	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-6-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
Cook, Ava Margaret	District Hospital, Mt. Barker	23-5-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Cook, Grace Jean	Walgoolan	24-5-32	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Cookesley, Phyllis Mar- garet	144 Bagot Road, Subiaco	1-11-45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Coole, Margaret Isobel ...	Lot 1136, Lowther Terrace, Mt. Yokine	27-2-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Coomber-Brown, Agnes ...	7 Boulder Road, Kalgoorlie	13-5-30	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Coombs, Edith Mary	Holyoake	27-5-53	Women's Medical School Hospitals, Agra, United Provinces, India, and State Medical Faculty.
Coonan, Mary Michael ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	22-5-34	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
Cooper, Jeannette Lyle....	District Hospital, Port Hedland	27-1-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Cooper, Josephine Lillian	89 Barker Road, Subiaco	30-10-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cope, Bettine Rosemary	133 Labouchere Road, Como	15-3-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Copestake, Joan Mary	"Somerset," Corrigin	17-4-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Copp, Barbara Susan	113 Northwood Street, West Leederville	17-2-43	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Copp, Royna	c/o. Mrs. Muir, Deeside Mail Ser- vice, Fernhill, Manjimup	23-6-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Coppen, Kathleen Eleanor	District Hospital, Cunderdin	28-10-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Coppinger, Mary Leo	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	5-6-31	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
Corbett, Mary-de-Lellis ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Corbett, Mary Zita	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-11-37	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Corbett, Sarah	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-10-44	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cordery, Betty Joy	c/o Mrs. Redman, Banksiadale	30-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Corker, Nancy Maynard	District Hospital, Carnarvon	28-10-30	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Corner, Sadie Miriam	Hillcrest Hospital, Harvest Road, North Fremantle	26-8-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Costello, Eileen	Earl Street, Albany	20-11-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Costello, Mary Consilli	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Coughlan, Brigid	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	13-6-45	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Counsel, Nellie Ethel	Queen Victoria Hospital, Melbourne, Victoria	29-4-52	District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Couper, Carrie May	5A Learoyd Street, Mt. Lawley	18-7-22	Fremantle Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Cousins, Amy Elizabeth	Hyden	22-11-50	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cowan, Mary Direksey	16 Karoo Street, South Perth	22-12-44	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cowley, Elizabeth	54 Raglan Road, Mt. Lawley	4-11-42	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cox, Jeannette Rose	P.O. Box 110, Katanning	4-8-53	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cox, Wilna Dawn	75 Ida Street, Bassendean	4-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crabtree, Joyce May	55 Waterloo Street, Joondanna Heights	26-3-39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craggs, Beatrice Isabel	43 May Street, East Fremantle	28-8-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craig, Christina Mary	District Hospital, Harvey	26-2-43	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craig, Constance Beatrice	18 Malcolm Street, Fremantle	10-2-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craig, Edna	22 Weld Street, Nedlands	18-12-44	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craig, Hazel Ruth	56 Loftus Street, Claremont	24-5-32	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craig, Josephine Ethel	c/o Station Master, Gwalia	6-2-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craig, Judith Lilley	65 Stanhope Road, Killara, New South Wales	26-11-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Craig, Lui Margaret	Balclutha, South Otago, New Zealand	25-3-53	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Cram, Anna M.	Dutton Park, Shackleton	13-5-30	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Crane, Ethel Isabel	District Hospital, Collie	3-12-29	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crawford, Doreen Upton	R.G.H., Hollywood	23-2-32	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crawford, Judyth Hope	c/o Mrs. Mitchell, Mt. Barker	8-11-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crawford, Julia Jessie MacGregor	8 Ada Street, Fremantle	28-3-51	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Creedon, Judith Eunice	151 Duke Street, Northam	3-8-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cressey, Ellen Monica	13 Glenroyd Street, Mt. Lawley	26-2-43	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crispe, Alison Mary	26 Burgoyne Street, Northam	30-7-44	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Critch, Edith Agnes	15 Boronia Avenue, Nedlands	15-7-49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Croasdale, Christine	Dudley Road, Kenwick	15-5-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cross, Edith Elizabeth	P.O. Box 18, Busselton	23-12-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crothers, Judith Belle	P.O. Box 345, Geraldton	23-4-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crowe, Helen Parquhar	62 Pier Street, East Fremantle	17-10-45	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crowley, Annie Cecelia	106 Holland Street, Wembley	20-11-23	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crowley, Helen Jean	P.O., Weston, New South Wales	31-1-45	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Crowley, Valerie Margaret	District Hospital, Geraldton	28-11-43	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crozier, Jane Crane	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	14-12-48	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cuddihy, Annie	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-10-44	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cuddihy, Brigid	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-10-44	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cullinan, Mary Carmel	45 Wilson Street, Bassendean	23-5-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Cuming, Barbara Jane	6 Outram Street West Perth	12-3-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cummings, Blanche Wilhelmenia Myrtle	111 Blencowe Street, West Leederville	25-7-51	Ghandi Memorial Hospital, Lucknow and State Medical Faculty, United Provinces, India.
Cummings, Patricia Anne	9 Otway Street, Swanbourne	11-11-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cummins, Mary Albertus	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	29-11-38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cunningham, Theresa Josephine	Albany Road, Maddington	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Curlewis, Jean Carlyle	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	3-12-29	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Curley, Brigid Anne	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3-11-43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Curley, Kathleen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-6-43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Curley, Mary Alexius	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23-2-32	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Curley, Mary Rupert	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	21-2-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Currall, Valma June	North Dandalup	17-7-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Curran, Alice Ethel	7 Park Road, Crawley	25-2-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Curran, Frank	427 Railway Road, Shenton Park	16-8-50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Curran, Kathleen Judith Ann	7 Park Road, Crawley	25-2-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Currell, Isobel	Brentwood Road, Wattle Grove	26-8-53	The Nurses and Midwives Registration Ordinance, Darwin.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Curren, Elizabeth Rodger	District Hospital, Collie	24-6-53	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Currie, Sarah Muriel	Forests Department, Narrogin	27-11-34	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Curtis, Marion Joy	3 Sarah Street, Maylands	6-11-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cusack, Margaret Hazel	7 Tyrell Street, Nedlands	24-6-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cuthbertson, Doris Jean	Leonora	4-1-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
D'Abreu, Grace Olga	5 McCarthy Street, Highgate Hill	28-1-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Daff, Eileen Doris	District Hospital, Jarrahdale	16-6-42	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dake, Mary Felicitas	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	2-1-42	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dalgleish, Joan	131 Rosalie Street, Subiaco	22-7-53	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Dalwood, Sylvia A.	R.G.H., Hollywood	16-6-42	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Daly, Dorothy Jean	74 Attfield Street, Fremantle	19-6-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Daly, Mary Alphonsus	Leprosarium, Derby	18-6-40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Darby, Lilian	Southern River Road Gosnells	24-1-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Darby, Margaret Anne	Women's Hospital, Carlton, Victoria	6-1-53	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dareh, Muriel Hope	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
D'Arcy, Kathelln Mary	1133 Hay Street, West Perth	6-12-39	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Dartnall, Kathleen Alice	213 Vincent Street, North Perth	24-11-32	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davey, Esma June	76 Parsons Street, Sunshine, Victoria	27-5-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Davey, Maureen Joyce	85 Salisbury Street, Inglewood	7-8-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davidson, Agnes Milliken	Station House, Bridgetown	30-8-51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Davies, Donald Glyndwr	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo	16-1-52	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davies, Joyce Mary	3 Highlands Road, North Perth	3-7-39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davies, Marion Isobel	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	25-11-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davis, Barbara Kathleen	259 Torridon Road, Catford, S.E. 6, London, England	4-11-42	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davis, Dorothy Elna	7 Smith Street, Mackay, Queensland	24-6-53	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Davis, Ethel Grace	District Hospital, Northam	25-2-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Davis, Hilda Maude Olga	Alness Street, Applecross	15-11-39	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davis, Janet Mey	73 Beatrice Road, Dalkeith	12-1-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davis, Joan Margaret	Coolup	4-5-49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davis, Marie Olwen	"Burn Bank," Carapook, via Casterton, Victoria	20-7-49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Davis, Mary	46 Bagot Road, Subiaco	13-6-29	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Daw, Marjorie Millicent	Queen Victoria Hospital, Melbourne, Victoria	18-4-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dawson, Margaret Beryl	St. Anne's Hospital, Thirlmere Road, Mt. Lawley	25-5-38	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Day, Kathleen Dora	Burracoppin	13-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Day, Kathleen Teresa	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	17-10-45	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Day, Margaret Ellen	R.G.H., Hollywood	27-1-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Day, May Dorothy	Tennyson Park, via Osborne Park	24-3-53	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Day, Thelma Mary Clough	Hillcrest Hospital, Harvest Road, North Fremantle	25-3-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Deacon, Margaret Ida	C/o. J. Topham, Coolgardie	25-2-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Deakin, Evelyn Mary	146 Heytesbury Road, Subiaco	23-3-26	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
De Boni, Christina Rachele	Carnarvon	23-8-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
De Boni, Pia Maria	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	19-2-47	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Delahunty, Mary Anselm	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23-2-32	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Della Valle, Christine	175 Broome Street, Cottesloe	25-5-38	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
De Munck, Elizabeth Maria Catharina	Graphite, Road Manjimup	12-11-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Denning, Edwina Ivy	Albany Road, Gosnells	21-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dennis, Florence	15 Barsden Street, Cottesloe	26-8-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Dennis, Mary Catherine	R.G.H., Hollywood	27-11-34	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dent, Nellie Clifford	375 Mill Point Road, South Perth	25-6-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Denton, Joyce	23 Neville Avenue, Clarence Gardens, South Australia	27-5-53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Dermer, Joan Margaret	C/o. Mrs. Hanna, 97 Mary Street, Como	18-6-40	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Devenish, Gwendolyn Jeanne	321 Hawthorn Road, Caulfield, Victoria	29-4-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Dickinson, Jacqueline Mary	3 Brunswick Road, Albany	6-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dight, Lurline Margaret	Mechanics Institute, Northam	10-3-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dillon, Dorothy Marian Jean	19 Roberts Street, Norseman	23-4-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dilworth, Elizabeth Thoina	R. & I. Bank, Kununoppin	24-11-32	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dingle, Phyllis Adele	87 Page Street, Albert Park, Victoria	28-1-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Direen, Bridget	Court Hotel, Perth	29-7-40	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—*continued.*PART I.—GENERAL—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Diver, Doreen Emma	9 Walpole Avenue, St. James Park	13-7-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Devine, Brenda	A.I.M. Hospital, Fitzroy Crossing	27-1-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Dixon Coralene Ruth	Bank of N.S.W., Toodyay	21-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dixon, Nancy Patricia	"Reenmore," Bridgetown	29-12-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dobson, Mary	57 Ashburton Street, Bentley Park	29-10-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Doherty, Rosemary Beryl	8 Richardson Terrace, Daglish	19-1-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dolan, Deirdre Mae	85 Havelock Street, West Perth	24-10-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dolan, Mary Brigid	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	27-11-34	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Donovan, Monica Joan	10 Oakley Street, Bunbury	29-11-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Doodson, Shirley	9 Elizabeth Street, Kalgoorlie	13-6-45	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Doran, Muriel Gladys Ruth	62 Nelson Crescent, East Perth	9-7-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dorman, Grace	Wittenoom Gorge	3-6-37	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Douglas, Lillian Ruth	9 John Street, Claremont	10-4-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Douglas, Nancy Jean	9 John Street, Claremont	2-12-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Douglas, Patricia Margaret	C/o. P.O., Box 17, Mundaring	6-1-53	Canberra Community Hospital and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dowden, Elsie May	Flat 6, 18 Knutsford Street, North Perth	23-5-51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Down, Irene Doris	P.O., Box 168, Kalgoorlie	27-11-34	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Downes, Mary Perpetua	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-11-24	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Downing, Lilian Maude....	5 Stuart Street, Mosman Park....	29-5-28	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dowrick, Hazel May	Jersey Vale, Mullalynp	24-11-36	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Doyle, Helen Grace	Geraldton Maternity Hospital, Geraldton	18-7-22	W.A. Govt. Hospitals (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Doyle, Helen June	C/o. Mrs. Collin, Coal Research Pty., Ltd., Carrimal, New South Wales	20-8-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Drage, Nancy Rona	Northampton	20-2-46	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Drake-Brockman, Elizabeth Mary	Newington Park, Yericoin	22-12-47	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Drake-Brockman, Lorna Mary	"Walgarrup," Bridgetown	1-9-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Drake-Brockman, Margaret Caroline	Lowden, Preston Valley	30-12-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Draper, Maude Ellen	28A Victoria Avenue, Claremont	18-6-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Draper, Mildred Lucy	York Road, Northam	25-2-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate and Australian Nursing Federation.
Dreger, Elizabeth	17 Millett Street, Mt. Hawthorn	29-12-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Driscoll, Alice Joice	C/o. Mr. Boyd, Yarrabandie, New South Wales	30-6-48	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Drummond, Jean H.	Perth Chest Clinic, Murray Street, Perth	27-6-37	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Duff, Eula Roberta	47 Colin Street, West Perth	18-12-46	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Duffin, Mary Stephani	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	27-11-34	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Duffy, Brigid	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	7-1-53	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Duffy, Mary Reginald	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	1-11-48	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Duncan, Ella Jean	May Street, Cloverdale	26-6-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Duncan, Evelyn Isabel Wickham	K.E.M. Hospital, Subiaco	26-7-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Duncan, Margaret	Toompup via Gnowangerup	22-3-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dunn, Lois Kathleen	Flat 1, 49 View Terrace, Bicton	25-6-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dunn, Thelma May	10 Parade Street, Albany	20-11-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dunne, Aileen Mary	44 Emmerson Street, North Perth	3-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dunny, Kathleen	28 Viking Road, Dalketh	14-4-48	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dunphy, Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-2-46	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dunstone, Mary Josephine	District Hospital, Denmark	27-1-42	Children's Hospital, Adelaide, South Australia, and District Hospital, Kalgoorlie.
Dutton, Geraldine Bertha	District Hospital, Mullewa	11-10-51	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dyer, Joyce Lorraine	"Bloomfield," Pine Hill, Central Queensland	27-1-54	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Dykes, Betty	Queen Victoria Hospital, Melbourne, Victoria	29-6-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Eade, Lyla	81 Campbell Street, Kalgoorlie	3-8-50	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Earl, Valma	Cowaramup	8-1-52	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Eaton, Honora Marie Gertrude	P.O., Box 17, Kalamunda	23-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Eckermann, Hazel Dawn	14 Monash Avenue, Hollywood	12-3-53	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Eckermann, Olive Dorothy	P.O., Box 58, Mingenew	6-9-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Eckersley, Audrey Dawn....	6 Regent Street, Mt. Lawley	1-11-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edgeloe, Doris Thelma	2 Pumping Station, Mundaring	26-3-29	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edis, Margaret Dorothy	Home of Peace, Subiaco	25-7-22	W.A. Govt. Hospitals (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Edward, Ina Janet	55 Samson Street, Mosman Park	24-5-32	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Edwards, Amy Gwendolen	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	29-4-53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Edwards, Doris Alexandra	R.G.H., Hollywood	27-7-44	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edwards, Leila Alexina	c/o. Mrs. Chalmers, Turramurra, New South Wales	24-11-36	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edwards, Mary Columba	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	27-11-34	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edwards, Mary Luke	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	1-7-40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Egan, Mary Ellen	Norseman	22-5-34	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Egan, Mary Lucy	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-5-38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ellery, Adelaide Gwendoline	P.O. Box 35, Port Hedland	28-11-33	Ipswich General Hospital, Queensland, and Australian Nursing Federation.
Elliot, Matilda Caroline	Verna Street, Gosnells	18-7-22	W.A. Govt. Hospitals (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Elliott, Doris Charlotte	7 Gilmore Court, Anzac Highway, Glenelg, South Australia	25-6-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Elliott, Jacqueline Dawn	24 Gordon Street, Balgowlah, New South Wales	29-10-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Elliott, Margaret Jean	2 Widgie Street, Morley Park	15-2-50	The Bombay Nurses Council.
Ellis, Barbara Helen	129 Heytesbury Road, Subiaco	22-12-47	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ellis, Mae Muriel	129 Heyesbury Road, Subiaco	25-7-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ellis, Phyllis Elaine	20 Maple Street, Rivervale	25-5-33	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ellson, Ailsa Margaret	26 Bernard Street, Claremont	19-6-42	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ellson, Elizabeth Mary	35 Kidman Avenue, South Guildford	16-4-40	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Elworthy, Nancy Madge	3 Norwich Hall, Norwich Road, Rose Bay, New South Wales	23-9-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Embling, Dorothy Mary Austin	15 Union Street, Subiaco	19-6-46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Emmerton, Audrey Mary	Women's Home, Mt. Henry	27-2-52	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
English, Irene	31 Martin Avenue, Nedlands	14-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Enright, Agnes	Fairview, Mt. Barker	23-3-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Enright, Cecelia	Mt. Barker	29-3-45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Enright, Mary Helea	Fairview, Mt. Barker	30-6-48	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Evans, Alice Philomena	Pallotine Mission, Balgo, via Derby.	9-1-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Evans, Barbara May	79 Kimberley Street, West Leederville	3-4-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Evans, Dorothy May	15 Ashburton Street, Victoria Park	27-2-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Evans, Judith Lillian	5 Daglish Street, Wembley	10-8-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Evans, Nellie	Lefroy Street, Pemberton	17-4-28	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Evenson, Signe Christabel	Bussell Highway, Busselton	12-3-42	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fahey, Mary Rose	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	28-11-35	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fairley, Eileen Isabell	35 Victoria Avenue, Claremont	30-3-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Falconer, Ivy Edna	c/o. Mrs. Adams, Coorow	11-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Falland, Elva Mavis	District Hospital, Bridgetown	24-6-53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Fallon, Constance Loraine	16 River Avenue, Collie	23-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fallon, Reta Hazel	P.O. Box 5, Wagin	1-8-40	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Farley, Fernande	74 Napier Street, Cottesloe	16-6-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Farmer, Helen May	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	22-7-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Farr, Esther May	District Hospital, Kojonup	4-12-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Farrant, Kathleen Lascelles	60 Monash Avenue, Collier, via Como	9-10-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Farrant, Margaret K. L.	60 Monash Avenue, Collier, via Como	28-2-45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Farrelly, Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	19-1-50	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Farrington, Althea Rosamond	19 Anstey Street, South Perth	3-8-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fay, Doris Agnes	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-6-43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Feakes, Shirley Joan	32 Onslow Street, South Perth	23-5-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Feeney, Phina	138 Adelaide Terrace, Perth	23-10-51	Government Hospital, Haifa, Palestine, and Royal Perth Hospital.
Fenning, Ann	Queen Victoria Hospital, Rose Park, South Australia	7-12-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ferguson, Ivy Jean	48 Queen's Crescent, Mt. Lawley	20-2-46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ferguson, Jean Elsie	R.G.H., Hollywood	28-11-33	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ferris, Patricia Alice	247 Adelaide Terrace, Perth (Flat 16)	21-6-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Field, Noeleen Florence	District Hospital, Pinjarra	26-8-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Finch, Edna Jean	c/o. Mrs. McGinn, Esperance	7-5-47	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fisher, Joyce May	District Hospital, Derby	4-7-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fishwick, Joan Leslie	34 Symmonds Street, Bunbury	13-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fitzgerald, Hilary Brenda	Orange Grove, Maddington	27-3-53	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fitzgerald, Mary Enda	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-6-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Fitzgerald, Veronica Gertrude	177 Great Eastern Highway, Belmont	5-1-49	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fitzpatrick, Agnes Josephine	St. Anne's Hospital, Thirlmere Road, Mt. Lawley	22-4-37	Children's Hospital and Australasian Trained Nurses Association.
Fitzpatrick, Patricia	Freemason's Hospital, Claverton Street, East Melbourne, Victoria	31-10-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Flack, Mavis Coral	47 Stone Street, Bayswater	19-7-48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Flanagan, Melva Kate	Northampton	18-2-48	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Fleay, Marjorie Joy	P.O. Box 102, York	23-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fleay, Patricia	63 Federal Road, Boulder	1-4-53	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fleming, Rita Theresa	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	29-4-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Fletcher, Esme Kathleen	62 Manilya Avenue, Hilton Park	20-2-40	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Flint, Roma Elizabeth	124 Canning Highway, South Perth	4-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Flood, Kathleen Frances Hope	15 Alvan Street, Mt. Lawley	10-5-48	Bombay Nursing Presidency Council.
Floyd, Pearl Lois	District Hospital, Coolgardie	18-7-22	W.A. Govt. Hospitals (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Flynn, Catherine Nell Holt	District Hospital, Margaret River	10-11-41	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Flynn, Mamie Holt	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	29-5-28	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Flynn, Mary Maurus	St. John of God Hospital, Geraldton	21-2-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Flynn, Nora	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-2-46	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fogarty, Mary Ailbe	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	29-11-38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Foley, Margaret Joyce	35 Venn Street, North Perth	27-7-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Folland, Ena Azalia	R.G.H., Hollywood	26-4-34	Adelaide Hospital, South Australia and Australian Nursing Federation.
Forbes-Smith, Valmai June	137 Heytesbury Road, Subiaco	20-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ford, Betty Marjory	36 Pearse Street, North Fremantle	20-4-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ford, Mary Monica Alice	58 First Avenue, Mt. Lawley	21-2-39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ford, Roberta	Station House, Busselton	23-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Forde, Cecelia Teresa	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	13-10-52	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Forde, Margaret	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-8-51	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Forman, Mary Craigie	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	8-5-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Foss, Margaret Eileen	Ardath	21-3-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Foster, Barbara May	152 Coode Street, Como	4-12-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Foster, Josephina Catharina Maria	Big Bell	27-1-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Foster, Thelma Eileen	East Northam	28-8-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fowler, Gladys Mary	c/o. Mrs. Harley, Noggerup	31-3-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fowler, Honor Rose	66 Forrest Street, South Perth	23-2-44	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fowler, Joyce Elizabeth	District Hospital, Merredin	2-7-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fowler, Myrtle P.	3 Wavell Road, Nedlands	3-12-29	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fowler, Nellie Agnes	3 Alderbury Street, Floreat Park	25-2-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fowler, Thelma	Wilpena Street, Eden Hills, South Australia	13-6-45	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fox, Alison Leigh	P.O. Box 15, Meckering	3-4-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fox, Florence Bertha	3 Banksia Terrace, South Perth	5-6-31	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fox, Mary Eugenius	St. Anne's Hospital, Thirlmere Road, Mt. Lawley	22-4-37	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Francis, Brigid	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-6-43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Francis, Mary Bega	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	8-1-40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Francks, Margaret Kerr	Marble Bar	27-4-33	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Fraser, Edith Helen	R.G.H., Heidelberg, Victoria	25-5-33	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fraser, Margaret Lilla	c/o. Mrs. Lee, Byford	20-4-41	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fraser, Vera	St. Ive's Hospital, 159 Hubert Street, Victoria Park	12-9-35	Diamentina Hospital, Queensland.
Freeman, Elizabeth Annie	10 Nanhob Street, Mt. Lawley	23-1-23	Children's Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Freemantle, Gonda Elizabeth	Pemberton	17-7-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Freestone, Linda Dorothy	44 Armadale Road, Rivervale	15-12-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Frost, Ethel	52 Austin Street, Lane Cove, New South Wales	24-5-32	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fry, Edith Richenda Elizabeth	"Shenfield," Bengier	25-1-40	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fuller, Mavis Taylor	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle	13-5-30	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fussell, Penelope	District Hospital, Big Bell	29-7-48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Fruin, Rae	18 Wellington Street, Mosman Park	4-8-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gallagher, Carmel Frances	16 Hankin Street, Bellevue	31-10-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Galliers, Olive Rose	District Hospital, Bruce Rock	4-11-42	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Galloway, Elizabeth Margaret	18 Rosser Street, Cottesloe	5-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Galloway, Lurline Mae	c/o. Mrs. Mettam, Bruce Rock	29-2-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gammon, Mavis Hope	7 Mayfair Street, West Perth	30-4-52	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—*continued.*PART I.—GENERAL—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Ganzer, Flora	P.O. Box 115, Wagin	4-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gardiner, Shirley Patricia	c/o. Mrs. Manning, "Myanarra," York	15-3-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Garnaut, Lola Yvonne	5 Finnis Terrace, Beaumont, South Australia	16-7-46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Garner, Richard Frederick	3 Austin Street, Sniabaco	10-12-51	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gartner, Kathleen	c/o. Mrs. Trenfield, Mullaalyup	12-1-53	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gartrell, Freda Madge	60 Federal Road, Boulder	10-8-39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gartrell, Gwendolyn June	36 Osborne Road, East Fremantle	27-11-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gates, Alma Verna	District Hospital, Kirang, Victoria	27-6-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gaunt, Dorothy Harrington	Kojonup	20-2-46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gear, Dawn Elsa	17 Welshpool Road, Victoria Park	20-3-52	District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gear, Olive Mary	24 Lawley Crescent, Mt. Lawley	21-6-48	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Geddes, Beatrice Elizabeth	Wyndham	13-7-40	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gell, Isla Dallas	19 Gresham Street, Victoria Park	15-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
George, Leila Bernice	District Hospital, Bunbury	4-1-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Geryts, Francina Botesl	District Hospital, Carnarvon	25-2-53	South African Registration Certificate.
Gibbs, Agnes	District Hospital, Wongan Hills	7-6-27	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gibbs, Joan Gloria	District Hospital, Norseman	30-6-48	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Giblett, Patricia Charlotte Dorothy	c/o. Mrs. Robartson, Nangeenan	7-11-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gibson, Elsie Dorothy	13 Sanford Street, Geraldton	28-11-30	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gibson, Glen	153 Vincent Street, North Perth	12-12-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gibson, Muriel Betty	36 Yeovil Crescent, Bicton	10-3-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gilbert, Cissie	c/o. Mrs. Twells, Woorloo	1-10-47	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Gilbert, Joyce Helena	24 Mann Street, Cottesloe	24-11-36	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gilbert, Winifred	c/o. C. O. Gilbert, 18 Jamieson Road, Rondebosch, Cape Town, South Africa	28-1-53	South African Registration Certificate.
Gilechrist, Grace Isobel Phyllis	140 Sixth Avenue, Inglewood	2-2-49	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Giles, Elizabeth Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-6-43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gilgan, Hannah McCartney	44 Birdwood Parade, Nedlands....	26-12-44	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gill, Edith Muriel	91 MacLeod Road, Applecross	27-1-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Gill, Ella Vera	3 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	18-7-22	Fremantle Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Gill, Kathleen Margaret	1 Coldstream Street, Leederville	27-1-54	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Gill, Sylvia Mary	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle	9-10-28	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gilwhite, Muriel Jean	7 Webb Street, Cottesloe	16-2-49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gisborne, Elizabeth Daphne Kate	315 Marine Terrace, Geraldton....	23-5-51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Glasson, Rita Deane	236 Kooyong Road, Kewdale	18-7-22	Children's Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Godecke, Verna Winifred	P.O., Kirup	22-4-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Goff, Sylvia Winifred	178 Ninth Avenue, Inglewood	27-9-50	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Goldsmith, Joan Constance	R.G.H., Hollywood	24-5-44	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Dis- District Hospital, Bunbury—N.R.B. Final Ex- amination.
Gollan, Juanita Isabelle	55 Stirling Highway, Nedlands....	24-11-42	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Goldstein, Minnie Sutherland	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, Perth	31-10-40	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Goodall, Vera Edith	Kojonup	5-4-39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Goode, Elizabeth Mary	52 Johnston Street, Peppermint Grove	4-7-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Goodin, Doris Louisa	District Hospital, Katanning	15-12-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gooding, Vera May	District Hospital, Yarloop	14-5-24	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Goodrick, Dorothy Eva	13 Mayfair Street, West Perth....	27-6-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Goyder, Pauline Mary	District Hospital, Katanning	4-1-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Graham, Heather Victoria	District Hospital, Wagin	30-8-51	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Graham, Norma Mae	2 Laxdale Road, Burnood, Victoria	27-5-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Graham, Pauline June	541 Charles Street, North Perth	8-8-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gratwick, Helen	126 Second Avenue, Mt. Lawley	29-12-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gratwick, Lorraine Adele	435 Charles Street, North Perth	19-10-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gray, Barbara	C/o. Mrs. Smith, Psychology Unit, Area Command, Ingleburn Camp, New South Wales.	20-3-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gray, Doris Merle	Welshpool Road, Walliston	26-3-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gray, Edith May	1a Kanimbla Road, Nedlands	25-2-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Gray, George Urie	60 West Coast Highway, Mt. Claremont	11-7-51	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gray, Nora Elizabeth	18 Venn Street, North Perth	23-2-45	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gray, Ruth Emily	36 Carnarvon Street, East Victoria Park	1-8-45	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Green, Catherine....	67 Waratah Avenue, Nedlands....	22-3-44	Victorian Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Green, Dorothy Emily	6 Anthony Street, South Perth	9-3-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Green, Mary Gertrude	Leprosarium, Derby	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5, ss 1).
Green, Patricia Ina	24 Bruce Street, Nedlands	13-9-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Green, Peggy Adeline	241 West Coast Highway, Scarborough	11-11-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Greenaway, Joan	24 Strickland Street, Bunbury	19-2-47	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Greene, Mary Anunciata	Leprosarium, Derby	25-6-52	Mercy Hospital, Cork, Ireland.
Greenhalgh, Joan Elizabeth	7 Rosendo Street, Cottesloe	6-8-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gregerson, Marjorie Helen	Gnimona, Mt. Compass, South Australia	27-11-34	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gregory, Dorothy Caroline	Forrestdale	25-5-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gregory, Patricia Meryl	15 Maude Street, Victoria Park	14-7-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Griffin, Kathleen ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	30-11-47	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Griffiths, Ivy Myrtle	District Hospital, Harvey	28-5-35	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Griffiths, Margaret Anne	52 Rutledge Street, Eastwood, New South Wales	30-7-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Grigg, Margaret Joy	C/o. Native Mission, Carnarvon	27-1-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Grill, Roma Alice	630 Murray Street, Perth	18-12-39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Grimshaw, Jean Elizabeths	202 Central Avenue, Inglewood	24-10-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Grocock, Joan Evelyn ...	Burt Street, Albany	17-6-41	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Grogan, Mary Gabriel	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Grose, Helen Mary	5 Barsden Street, Cottesloe	30-7-48	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Grout, Peggy Mary	142 Marine Parade, Cottesloe	27-8-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Grove, Iris Doreen	Lot 7, Wellington Street, Mt. Yokiue	23-9-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Grylls, Dorothy Jane	Newcourt Farm, Trayning	14-7-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Guest-Sanderson, Constance Bessie	Centre Hospital, C.I.C., Somers, Victoria	30-10-46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Guilfoyle, Gwenyth Bertha	Brockman Street, Nannup	25-10-44	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Guilfoyle, Lillian Gwynne Helena	4 Doonan Street, Claremont	17-4-38	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Guilfoyle, Mary Theresa	K.E.M. Hospital, Subiaco	19-5-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gull, Robin Juanita	81 Clydesdale Street, Canning Bridge	16-8-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gunning, Lois	1 Fifth Avenue, Mt. Lawley	2-9-49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Guster, Barbara	27-1-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Hacket, Katherine Poppy	McDonald Street, Coolgardie	19-11-51	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Haddock, Margurita Frances	Merkanooka via Morawa	7-4-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hadrill, Frances Eva	Gledhow, Albany	31-7-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hagan, Cecilia Geraldine	District Hospital, Merredin	8-11-43	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hair, Christina Marian ...	C/o. Mrs. Collins, Tambellup	24-11-32	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Halbert, Florida Nevada	21 Elizabeth Bay Road, Elizabeth Bay, New South Wales	29-11-28	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hall, Cecile Esther	14 Nicholson Road, Subiaco	25-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Hall, Lily Beatrice	23 Hardy Road, Maylands	15-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hall, Nora Lucia	62 Webster Street, Nedlands	25-11-38	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hall, Rosemary Elizabeth	35 Henderson Street, Fremantle	4-8-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Halley, Jane Margaret ...	72 Northwood Street, West Leederville	2-10-51	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Halliday, Catherine Edith	53 Whately Creseent, Bayswater	15-3-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hallyburton, Phyllis Hilary	Infant Health Centre, Kalgoorlie	11-5-39	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Halse, Elizabeth Mary ...	42 Gresham Street, Victoria Park	30-1-46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hamersley, Constance Mary Leigh	17 York Terrace, Mosman Park	20-3-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hamersley, Eulalie Margaret	District Hospital, Kununoppin ...	10-1-39	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hames, Barbara	2 Cantlebury Road, Bayswater...	2-11-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hamilton, Alison Maud	105 Pollard Street, Mt. Mt. Hawthorn	24-1-51	Launceston Public Hospital, Tasmania and Australian Nursing Federation.
Hamilton, Patricia	237 Thomas Street, Subiaco	1-8-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hammond, Patricia Anne	10 Malcolm Street, North Beach	25-6-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hancock, Shirley Agnes Margaret	15 Padbury Terrace, Midland Junction	26-6-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hand, Agnes Chaffee ...	7 Malvern Road, Rivervale	12-1-51	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hanlon, Elizabeth Maria	St. Anne's Hospital, Thirlmere Road, Mt. Lawley	25-11-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hanna, Dorothea Rae ...	126 Eaton Street, North Perth	13-11-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hansen, Evelyn ...	17 Burt Street, Cottesloe	20-2-46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hanrahan, Mary Immaculate	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Harders, Elsie Margaret	Tooday	28-2-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Hardie, Cynthia Mary ...	"Carlamiaida," Dardanup	20-3-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hardie, Dorothy Esther...	48 Doonan Road, Claremont	30-10-46	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hardie, Gela Mary	6 Betty Street, Claremont	25-3-53	The South African Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Harding, Frances Flora	27 West Road, Bassendean	12-5-49	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hardingham, Constance Mary	16 Clifton Street, Hollywood	25-3-53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Hardingham, Dorothy Constance Rose	P.O. Box 17, Narrogin	14-11-52	W. A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hardwick, Veronica May	74 Sussex Street, Victoria Park	8-7-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harler, Edith Elizabeth	Central Training School, 9 Anstey Street, Cottesloe	3-6-37	W. A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harmer, Beth Mary	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	29-4-53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Harper, Cecile	York Road, East Guildford	10-11-41	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Alice Ismay	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle....	28-11-35	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Doris Alice M.	Coleraine Private Hospital, Katanning	3-12-29	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Dorothy Ena	86 Seventh Avenue, Maylands	10-10-46	Victorian Registration Certificate
Harris, Eileen Lavinia	126 Varden Street, Kalgoorlie	2-3-43	W. A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Ellen Maureen	18 Norseman Street, Victoria Park	14-5-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Evelyn	321 Canning Highway, Como	23-1-41	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Harris, Harold Edward	441 Bagot Road, Subiaco	11-7-51	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Nance	30 Battle Street, Mosman Park	20-6-39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Norma Irene Joyce	11 Marmion Street, North Perth	30-10-46	W. A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Norma Ruth Anne	86 Seventh Avenue, Maylands	10-10-46	Victorian Registration Certificate
Harris, Olive Elsie	86 Seventh Avenue, Maylands	8-8-46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Winifred Esther	22 Judd Street, South Perth	5-11-35	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Harrison, Irene Anne	Boscobel via Kojonup	27-6-52	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harvey, Margaret	Mt. Hampton via Moorine Rock	2-4-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harvey, Maud	27 Anstey Street, South Perth	13-5-30	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Harvey, Natalie Joan Carey	145 Cooce Street, Como	27-6-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harvey, Vera Simms	14 Spencer Street, Bumbury	7-11-39	W. A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harwood, Gwen Betty	3 Bourville Street, Floreat Park	2-2-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Haskins, Elaine Delores....	6 Second Avenue, South Perth	26-7-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hasluck, Rosa Hope	4 Fifth Avenue, Mt. Lawley	23-4-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hassell, Tita Marie	57 Bagot Road, Subiaco	18-7-22	Children's Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Hasson, Emily Jean	C/o Mrs. Ottaway, 35 Gairdner Street, Northam	10-11-41	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hastie, Elizabeth Imelda	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney, New South Wales	17-3-52	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hastie, Iris Catherine	C/o 9 Dudley Street, Midland Junction	4-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hatcher, Verna Joyce	4 Picton Crescent, Bunbury	30-6-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hatty, Jean Helea	41 Dalglish Street, Wembley	14-8-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Haugh, Verna	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	14-6-45	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Havlin, Doris	37 Lyon Street, North Cottesloe....	28-9-50	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Certificate.
Hawkes, Kathleen	36 Doney Street, Narrogin	19-10-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hawkins, Alexina Elizabeth	73 Armadale Crescent, Mt. Lawley	27-11-34	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hawkins, Ethelwyn Louise	73 Armadale Crescent, Mt. Lawley	24-11-36	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hawkins, Katherine Doreen	73 Armadale Crescent, Mt. Lawley	18-6-40	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hawksley, Rebecca Mary	Balkaling	24-11-36	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hawson, Elizabeth Mary	Clifton Street, Kelmseott	13-1-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hayles, Elizabeth Vera	17 Alexander Road, Dalkieth	17-8-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Haynes, Kathleen Dorothy	Abbey Road, Armadale	9-12-47	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Haynes, Olive Irene	District Hospital, Williams	28-11-30	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Healy, Eileen Elizabeth....	60 Pangbourne Street, Wembley	24-11-32	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Healy, Lillian Mand	1054 Albany Road, East Victoria Park	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Healy, Martha Jean	32 Queen's Crescent, Mt. Lawley	18-10-50	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Healy, Mary Madeleine	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	16-6-42	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heaney, Mary Claude	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	1-7-40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heath, Annie Gwendoline	67 Cottesloe Avenue, Cottesloe	29-11-38	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heaven, Patricia Dawn	39 Harcourt Street, Bassendean	11-3-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hedges, Christine	178 Palmerston Street, Perth	27-12-41	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heenan, Mary Philip	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	2-10-23	St. John of God Hospital and Australasian Nurses Association.
Hegarty, Theresa	94 Loftus Street, Leederville	22-11-50	W. A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heier, Doreen May	Pintharuka....	15-8-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heier, Marie Jean	Pintharuka....	30-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Henderson, Annie Russell	c/o Brisbane Hotel, Perth	31-10-51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Henderson, Helen Mary....	District Hospital, Narrogin	5-9-52	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Henderson, Helen Mary....	38 Riley Road, Claremont	9-11-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Henderson, Janet Elizabeth	108 Matheson Road, Applecross	18-2-41	W. A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Henderson, Joyce Patricia	26 Barton Street, Kalgoorlie	26-6-51	W. A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Henry, Sylvia Dorothy	District Hospital, Narrogin	26-3-29	W. A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hepworth, Hilary Joy	19 Kimberley Street, West Leederville	21-4-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Hepworth, Mercia Ramona	c/o Mrs. Pearson, Dugan Street, Kalgoorlie	3-5-50	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Herbert, Eileen Audrey	"Nooka," Nungarin	26-5-49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Herbert, Margaret Jessie Ruth	Nungarin	13-6-45	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination
Herdsmen, Betty	29 Rockton Road, Claremont	29-6-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Herdsmen, Lena Mary	29 Rockton Road, Claremont	18-6-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hernan, Margaret Lorraine	P.O. Box 6, Wongan Hills	26-3-29	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heuston, Rosslyn Isabel	12 Raymond Street, Beaumaris, Victoria	10-1-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hewett, Marjorie	61 River Road, Kelmescott	6-4-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hewitt, Coral Dawn	131 Sixth Avenue, Inglewood	18-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hewson, Jean Osborne	R.G.H., Hollywood	4-7-38	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hickey, Moira Theresa	63 McKenzie Street, Wembley	17-6-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hickey, Pam Milton	3 Ferrar Street, Mt. Lawley	25-4-42	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hider, Nora	51 Carrington Street, Claremont	7-4-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Higgins, Mary Christina	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-11-37	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Higgs, Rhona	Royal Adelaide Hospital, Adelaide, South Australia	25-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Higham, Mary Muriel	"Minigin," Narrogin	4-12-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hill, Audrey Gwendolyn	12 Fogerthorpe Crescent, Maylands	9-6-43	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hill, Beryl Gertrude	Bethesda Hospital, Queenslea Drive, Claremont	14-10-25	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hill, Dorothy	61 Smyth Road, Nedlands	26-11-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Hill, Joan Alison	St. George's College, Crawley	8-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hill, Josephine Margery	50 Slade Street, Bayswater	23-10-34	Melbourne Hospital, Victoria, and Australian Nursing Federation.
Hill, Maxine	357 Barker Road, Subiaco	7-4-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hill, Sylvia Louise	Acanthus Road, Riverton	24-8-50	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Hill, Sheila Mayne	129 Stubbs Terrace, Daglish	17-3-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hilton, Lily	210 Canning Highway, South Perth	19-7-48	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Hindmarsh, Helena Marjorie	Pinner Street, Harvey	3-8-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hoare, June Edwina	District Hospital, Margaret River	27-1-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Hobbs, Margaret Dora	Maya	14-6-44	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hobbs, Victoria Alexandra	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	24-11-32	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hobley, Winifred May	20 Mable Street, North Perth	21-4-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hodge, Jennifer Ley	56 Irvine Street, Peppermint Grove	21-7-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hogan, Elizabeth Lily	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3-11-43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hogan, Mary Leonard	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-11-36	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hogarth, Patricia Elsie	c/o. Mrs. Cumpston, 379 Hay Street, Perth	22-10-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hogg, Beryl Evelyn	121 York Street, Bedford Park	11-1-41	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hogg, Leila Audrey	Toodyay	28-11-35	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hollyock, Eunice Kathleen	"Sunset," Nedlands	4-10-27	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Holness, Janet	Boddington	16-2-51	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Honeyman, Noela	204 South Terrace, South Perth	28-5-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Hood, Florence Jean	c/o. Mrs. Watson, Acton Hotel, Canberra	21-2-47	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hopkins, Joyce	50 Leake Street, Peppermint Grove	25-2-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hopson, Betty Mary	c/o. Mrs. Raison, Bencubbin	30-6-48	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hopwood, Dorothy Margaret	43 Johnston Street, Cottesloe	15-3-49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Horan, Patricia Mary	18 Longroyd Street, Mt. Lawley	29-7-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hordacre, Joan	Hospital, Alice Springs	28-5-35	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hordacre, Mary Lorraine	R.G.H., Hollywood	30-6-48	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hore, Patricia Joan	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	23-9-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Horne, Alice Josephine	Perth Chest Clinic, Murray Street, Perth	14-5-24	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hosken, Lorelie Mary	162 Eighth Avenue, Inglewood	10-4-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hough, Winifred Joy	54 Forrest Street, South Perth	19-10-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hounslow, Hazel Leask	17 Wood Street, Swanbourne	14-10-25	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
House, Elizabeth June	"Ripplemead," Kojoonup	30-6-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
House, Joan	c/o. Mrs. Bessell-Brown, Wood- illing	23-4-42	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Houston, Erica	153 Marmion Street, Cottesloe	22-2-27	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
How, Shirley Winnifred	18 Peet Road, Kalamunda	23-4-52	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Howe, Robin Mary Henderson	"Mambray Park," Kulin	27 11-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Howells, Barbara Joy	45 Nicholas Crescent, Hilton Park	23-3-50	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Howley, Noreen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	30-11-47	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hudson, Frances Mary Hillier	165 Melville Parade, South Perth	25-6-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Huggett, Ruth Barbara	10 Kitchener Street, Shenton Park	11-7-38	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hughes, Lillian Emly	110 Wellington Street, Northam	27-3-53	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hughes, Mary Xavier	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-11-24	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—*continued.*PART I.—GENERAL—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Hughes, Yvonne Gloria	Arthur Road, Hamilton Hill	14-12-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hull, Myra Primrose	17 Melville Street, Albany	14-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Humphreys-Grey, Dorothy	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	29-4-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Humphrey, Margaret	42 Bagot Road, Subiaco	31-10-44	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hunter, Gwendoline Olive	239 West Coast Highway, Scarborough	24-5-32	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hunter, Shirley Mary	37 Karoo Street, South Perth	3-9-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hurley, Eileen Nora	32 Harvey Street, Boulder	18-10-51	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hutchens, Florance June	Cross Street, Albany	6-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hutton, Margaret	Flat 1, Standford, Broadway, Nedlands	9-5-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hutton, Marjorie	8 Nicholson Road, Subiaco	3-12-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hyams, Judith Gretchen	21a Congdon Street, Swanbourne	9-3-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hyde, Elizabeth Margaret Adela	24 Lawley Crescent, Mt. Lawley	21-6-48	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Hyde, Margaret Douglas...	Buckley Street, Kenwick	13-6-45	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hynes, Therese Josephine	39 Bellevue Terrace, Fremantle	27-1-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Iek, Dorothy Hilton	179 York Street, Albany	25-5-33	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Illingworth, Evelyn Joy	Queen Victoria Hospital, Melbourne, Victoria	11-7-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Illingworth, Margaret	127 Cambridge Street, West Leederville	25-8-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Illingworth, Margaret Helen	Dellar Road, Maddington	30-6-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Illingworth, Maude, Beatrice	17 Boulder Road, Kalgoorlie	28-10-53	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Ingamells, Margaret Joan	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	22-7-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Ingram, Violet Pearl	124 Federation Street, Mt. Hawthorn	28-5-35	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Inkpen, Esme	5 Money Street, Bunbury	8-5-41	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Inkpen, Judith	92 Throssell Street, Collie	31-3-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Irvine, Edith Grace	16 Chandler Avenue, Floreat Park	18-11-25	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Isaac, Bertha Dora	Edward Millen Home, Victoria Park	3-6-37	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Iveson-Iveson, Joan Margaret	c/o. Miss McGregor, Wokalup	24-1-51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Ivey, Jean	"Hurstlyn," Boddalin	30-6-52	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jackson, Beryl Edith	28 Fairlight Street, Mosman Park	24-5-32	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jackson, Sheila	c/o. Mrs. Bushby, Karridale	20-5-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jacobs, Amy Isobel	20 Williams Road, Narrogin	28-5-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jacobs, Eva Ivy May	20 Williams Road, Narrogin	14-5-24	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jacobs, Rosemary	District Hospital, Margaret River	27-1-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
James, Judith Margarette	Nank of N.S.W., Lake Grace	10-12-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
James, Marjorie Cynthia	Yallambee	1-8-46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
James, Rita	Kalgan River, via Albany	1-4-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
James-Wallace, Portia Moira	31 Vieway, Nedlands	16-4-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jamieson, Norma Jean...	c/o. Mrs. Watson, Wilding Street, Scarborough	8-3-42	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Janes, Margaret Isabel	Corrigin	10-10-46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Jarvie, Agnes Christina	Miling	9-3-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jarvis, Elva Edna	36 Smyth Road, Shenton Park...	3-12-29	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jarvis, Minnie Caroline	2 Burke Street, Kensington	4-11-42	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jefferies, Kathleen Blanche	Wheelwright Road, Lesmurdie	9-4-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jeisman, Melville	8 Wright Street, Beaconsfield	7-12-51	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jenkin, Eileen Winifred	3 Granley Crescent, Claremont	30-6-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jenkin, Kathleen Mary....	7 Emmerson Street, North Perth	26-5-36	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jenkyn, Ivy Isobel	P.O. Box 39, Corrigin	13-1-54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jennings, Emma Gibson O'Neill	242 Main Street, Osborne Park	28-3-51	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Jespersen, Phyllis Evelyn	P.O. Box 57, Nannup	20-4-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
John, Marion Sarah	c/o. Mrs. Leschen, Barraghup, via Pinjarra	26-3-29	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johns, Ellen	District Hospital, Southern Cross	21-2-39	Australasian Trained Nurses Association.
Johnson, Agnes Muriel	P.O. Box 33, Kalamunda	13-5-39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnson, Elsie Mavis	P.O. Box 33, Kalamunda	5-4-27	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnson, Kathleen Mary	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	6-4-42	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnson, Margaret Ann Mills	192 Canning Highway, East Fremantle	20-3-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnson, Pauline Marguerite	Wagin	5-3-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnson, Peggy	"Kylemore," Goomalling	4-1-49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnston, Eileen May	18 May Street, East Fremantle	16-6-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnston, Florence May....	3 Bolton Street, East Fremantle	20-7-51	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnston, Sheila	3 Fisher Street, Rockingham	26-9-45	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and District Hospital, Merredin—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Johnstone, Fay Burgoyne	c/o. Mrs. Price, Bindoon	15-2-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jolly, Mary Bernadette...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-5-33	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Edith Merlwyn Edmund	118 Central Avenue, Inglewood	17-9-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Gwynne Hughes...	Maitland Park, Geraldton	23-12-41	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Iris May	23 Vine Street, North Perth	8-11-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Jennie	Women's Hospital, Carlton, Victoria	9-9-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Lloyd Clem	5 Watt Street, Swanbourne	30-11-50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Marjory Janette...	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	25-2-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Jones, Olive Rosa Jane	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle	5-10-26	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Phyllis Mary	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	28-1-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Jones, Rosemary	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	23-7-47	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Jones, Ruth May	28 James Street, Guildford	21-4-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Verna Patricia E.	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, Perth	2-3-42	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jordan, Beverley Ann	57 Boulder Road, Kalgoorlie	27-10-53	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jowett, Myra Maude	150 Scarborough Beach Road, Mt. Hawthorn	18-7-22	W.A. Govt. Hospitals (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Joy, Annie	106 Mathieson Road, Applecross	3-7-23	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jupp, Olga May	Nabawa, via Geraldton	13-6-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jury, Hilda Evelyn	16 Marita Road, Claremont	18-6-41	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kabral, Ida	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	26-3-52	Nursing Training School, Tartu, Estonia, and District Hospital, Northam.
Kadaja, Linda	District Hospital, Northam	14-12-50	University Nursing School, Tartu, Estonia, and District Hospital, Northam.
Kazoks, Astra	21 Jessie Street, Cannington	15-9-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kealy, Alma Margaret	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	22-5-34	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kealy, Josephine	14 Thompson Road, Claremont	5-7-31	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kearney, Mary Clare	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3-1-41	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Keating, Mary A.	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Keeling, Vera Kitson	Morawa	27-10-44	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kehoe, Mary Josephine	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23-12-53	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kelliher, Gloria Nancy	Toolbin, East Narrogin	28-3-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kelly, Mary Jarlath	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	29-11-38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kelsall, Olive Veronica...	8 Purslove Street, Mt. Hawthorn	26-3-29	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kelso, Margaret Patricia	Union Bank, Geraldton	3-8-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kendall, Margaret	Fairbridge Farm School, Pinjarra	29-11-38	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kennedy, Delia	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-8-51	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kennedy, Elizabeth Kathleen	46 Canning Highway, Victoria Park	25-6-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kennedy, Emma Eva	P.O. Box 50, Northam	25-7-51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Kennedy, Eva Beryl Maud	P.O. Box 50, Northam	25-7-51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Kennedy, Frederica	14 York Terrace, Mosman Park	27-1-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Kennedy, Heather Marion	A.I.M. Hospital, Fitzroy Crossing	29-4-53	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Kennedy, Josephine	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-10-44	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kennedy, Kathleen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	19-1-50	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kennedy, Marjorie Magdalene	289 Guildford Road, Maylands	13-9-50	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kennedy, Mary Gregory	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	5-6-31	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kennedy, Mary Osmund...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	12-12-41	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kennedy, Mary Scholastica	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Kennedy, Vera Elsie	12 Brown Street, Claremont	13-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec 5, s.s. 1).
Kennerley, Barbara	64 Cargill Street, Victoria Park	19-6-46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kenny, Hazel May	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	25-10-44	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kenny, Mary Alacoque	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	2-10-23	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kent, Patricia Winifred	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3-11-43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kenyon, May	Instone Street, Hilton Park	1-11-48	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Keogh, Clara Ann	12 Johnston Street, Peppermint Grove	29-7-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Keogh, Elizabeth	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-2-46	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Keown, Bridget Anne	Police Station, Narrogin	25-3-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Kerr, Beatrice	238 Hancock Street, Double View	3-3-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kerr, Dorothy	238 Hancock Street, Double View	18-2-41	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kerr, Dulcie Isabella	c/o. Mrs. Rumbold, Wickepin	2-2-49	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kerr, Pamela Constance...	137 Heusman Street, South Perth	28-11-51	South Australian Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Kerrigan, Mary Patricia	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	2-8-43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Keys, Elaine Alison	Scotch College, Swanbourne	3-8-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Keyser, Iris Eva S.	83 Bay View Terrace, Claremont	22-2-27	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kidby, Laura Joyce	c/o. Mrs. Lawrence, Leonora Street, Albany	3-6-37	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kidd, Gwendoline Hester	c/o. Mrs. Heny, Broome	5-6-31	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kidston-Hunter, Lila Russell	St. Helen's Hospital, Moss Street, East Fremantle	8-4-24	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
King, Ella De Vern	554 Fitzgerald Street, North Perth	2-10-23	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
King, Mary Theresa	Meekering	3-11-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
King, Wilma Le Jeanne	554 Fitzgerald Street, North Perth	9-11-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kingsbury, Elaine	109 Swan Street, Guildford	1-11-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kinsella, Hilda Mary	District Hospital, Kellerberrin	27-11-31	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Kirkby, Mabel Alice Sylvia	Lennox Hospital, Shenton Park	25-1-50	Madras Nurses and Midwives Council Registration Certificate.
Kirkham, Elaine Ethel....	Safety Bay	9-6-43	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kirkman, Thelma Lillian	P.O. Box 106, Kellerberrin	3-12-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kissane, Mary Baptist	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Kleins, Renata Anna	353 Coolgardie Street, Redcliffe	26-4-50	Latvian Red Cross Nursing School, Riga, and District Hospital, Northam.
Knapp, Anelia Louise	30 Alston Avenue, Como	26-5-36	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Knight, Edith Amy	Lot 386 Great Eastern Highway, Midland Junction	19-4-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Knight, Florence Rose	District Hospital, Narrogin	14-11-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Knight, Irene Gladys	District Hospital, Cunderdin	19-2-47	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Knight, Isabella	3 Sunbury Road, Victoria Park	14-7-25	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Knight, Joyce Collingbourne	c/o. Silver Chain, Perenjori	23-11-26	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Knight, Jane	2 George Street, South Perth	28-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Knight, Mabel	P.O. Box 10, Albany	2-3-42	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Knight, Marian Nell	District Hospital, Pinjarra	30-6-45	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Knight, Ronda Gloria	17 Chamberlain Street, North Perth	7-4-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Koch, Margaret	c/o. Mrs. Ayling, Boddington	27-11-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kroenert, Ida Mary	11 Servetus Street, Swanbourne	21-4-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kuhne, Me:yl Huf.	23 Wellington Square, North Adelaide	1-8-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kyd, Rita Irene	78 First Avenue, Bassendean	14-3-49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lally, Anne Melita Teresa	71 Weston Street, Carlisle	5-1-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lamb, Alix Ellen Margaret	c/o. Mrs. Edwards, "Glen Valley," Calcarra	21-7-53	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lambert, Edna	District Hospital, Pinjarra	28-11-30	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lange, Dora Caroline	State Sanatorium, Woorloo	20-2-40	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lanno, Helmi	87 Gibbs Street, East Cannington	5-1-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lansdown, Annette Irene	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	25-2-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Lappin, Margaret F.	694 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Larcombe, Myona Malua	Clinch Street, Moora	27-10-32	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lavery, Mary Claver	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	16-6-42	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lawes, Margaret	686 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley ...	20-6-39	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lawless, Elizabeth	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	1-11-48	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lawrence, Margaret	Mount Hospital, Perth	28-10-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Lawry, Christina	2 Senate Street, Claremont	28-11-33	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lawson, Alice Irene	P.O. Box 163, Geraldton	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Leake, Jannet Helen	Kununoppin	17-10-45	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ledder, Sarah Adelaide	1195 Hay Street, West Perth	23-7-47	The Central Midwives and Nurses Council for Burma Registration Certificate.
Lec, Alma	28a Victoria Avenue, Claremont ...	7-6-27	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lee, Irene Joan	57 Gresham Street, Victoria Park	30-10-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lee, Lettie Frances	83 Hill Street, Perth	27-3-45	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lee, Phyllis Frances	Department of Public Health, 57 Murray Street, Perth	25-5-33	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leeder, Carmen Doris	c/o. Mrs. Strugnell, Mukinbudin	10-7-51	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leeder, Zelma Kathleen....	34 York Road, Northam	12-12-52	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leedman, Jane Patricia	28 Ventnor Avenue, West Perth	17-10-45	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lefroy, Margaret Grace	Dalry Road, Darlington	24-5-32	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leggate, Caroline	Woodside Hospital, Fremantle	3-7-23	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leggo, Gertrude	c/o. Mrs. Dawson, Forests Department, Ludlow	24-5-32	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leggo, Velma Ellen	69 Albany Highway, Maddington	24-8-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leighton, Mollie Allison	P.O., Northam	23-4-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Leonard, Frances Temple	District Hospital, Mt. Barker	7-11-43	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Les, Gretel	22 Thomas Street, West Perth	24-6-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Leslie, Bessie	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, Perth	5-10-26	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leslie, Lilian Wynne	44 Murray Street, Bayswater	5-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Lester, Shirley Annie	33 Coldstream Street, West Leederville	29-10-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Levitzi, Ella Olga	727 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley	3-12-30	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lewin, Rosalind Blanche	Infant Health Centre, Manjimup	28-11-30	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lewis, Margaret Jean	238 Seventh Avenue, Inglewood	6-3-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Liddell, Colleen Teresa	c/o. Mrs. Fisher, Wanneroo Road, Tuart Hill	15-2-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Liddelow, Irene Isabella	Warren Hospital, Manjimup	17-4-28	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Liddle, Elizabeth Jean	72 Stirling Highway, Nedlands	16-10-41	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Lingard, Jessie May	Marjorie Avenue, Riverton	26-7-48	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lingard, Laurel Margaret	Corinthian Road, Riverton	15-4-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Linscer, Norma	7 Ednie Street, Bunbury	4-4-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lissiman, Kathleen Vera	6 Collins Street, Nedlands	9-9-48	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lister, Sophia Jane	18 Manning Street, Mosman Park	15-11-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Litterick, Florence Mary	c/o. Mrs. Ingram, Methodist Mission, Mogumber	1-11-48	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Livesey, Constance	District Hospital, Boyup Brook	26-3-29	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lloyd, Mary Clement	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	28-11-35	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Loane, Mabel Grace	7 Alexander Drive, Mt. Lawley	25-5-33	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lobley, Grace Isobel	21 Lacey Street, Perth	7-6-27	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lochhead, Ethel Stewart	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo	28-11-30	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Locke, Lois June	"Tolhurst," Dalwallinu	26-10-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lodge, Dora Marjorie	Undercliffe, Greenmount	5-6-31	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Longman, Jean	c/o. Mrs. Carmody, Police Station, Bridgetown	19-2-47	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Longson, Daphne Juliet	75 Swan Street, Guildford	11-5-39	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Longson, Hilda M.	116 Hordern Street, Victoria Park	24-11-32	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Longworth, Marjorie Boronia	Woolloomooloo Road, Greenmount	20-2-53	District Hospital Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lonsdale, Margaret	7 Young Street, Albany	15-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lorkin, Mabel Catherine	33 Columbia Street, South Bunbury	22-11-42	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lovett, Mary Lawrence	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-11-36	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Louthean, Margaret Beatrice	226 Wellington Street, Northam	7-5-53	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Love, Ivy Adeline	Sunset, Nedlands	18-7-22	W.A. Govt. Hospitals (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Love, Nancy Rosina	Mundijong	3-3-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lovelock, Florence Mary	District Hospital, Katanning	25-2-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Lowson, Wilhelmina Mary	16 Helena Street, East Guildford	7-11-39	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Loxton, Ellen Vera	10 Ogilvie Road, Canning Bridge	10-5-48	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Lucey, Mary Agnes	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	30-6-47	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lugg, Lucy Lavinia	31 Shenton Street, Geraldton	26-8-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Lukin, Helen Elizabeth....	Read Road, Attadale	25-6-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Lukin, Margaret June	Hale Flats, Mount Street, Perth	21-3-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lukin, Susan	Seventh Road, Armadale	30-3-53	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lund, Marjorie	Native Hospital, Broome	19-12-22	Fremantle Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Luttrell, Annie Kathleen	Home of Peace, Subiaco	20-11-24	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lutz, Ruby May	21 Beach Street, Cottesloe	25-11-37	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lynagh, Mary Jerome	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	5-6-31	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lynagh, Mary Lucina	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	22-5-34	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lynas, Joy Frances	21 Stanley Street, Nedlands	13-6-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lynch, Mary Adrian	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23-2-32	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lynch, Mary Bede	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	22-5-34	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lynch, Mary Oliver	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	28-2-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lynch, Mary Urban	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-1-40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lyons, Daisy Margaret....	District Hospital, Collie	22-5-34	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lyons, Jessie May Clark	39 Richmond Street, North Perth	26-3-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lyons, Mary Gabriel	3 Rene Road, Nedlands	24-1-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Lyons, Mary Hilarion	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	28-2-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lyons, Mary Winifred	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	5-6-31	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lyons, Shirley	32 Archdeacon Street, Nedlands	2-12-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Macaulay, Hazel	Kellerberrin	15-7-45	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Macdonald, Margaret Amelia	Bank of N.S.W., Armadale	29-11-28	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Macgregor, Helen	Wokalup	21-3-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Macintyre, Elizabeth Young	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	9-8-50	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mackay, Annie	12 Caxton Road, Claremont	1-11-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mackay, Delicia Florence	87 Stanley Street, Nedlands	3-12-29	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mackay, Isabella	12 Caxton Road, Claremont	1-11-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mackay, Maggie	12 Caxton Road, Claremont	1-2-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mackenzie, Esme Priscilla	District Hospital, Pinjarra	10-12-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mackie, Annie	3 Christie Street, Ewington, via Collie	13-4-53	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mackie, Enid Mary	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	17-10-45	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Macnamara, Patricia Iris	c/o Mrs. Nichols, Sherwood Station, Meekatharra	14-6-44	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maconachie, Lois Sophia	District Hospital, Northam	26-8-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Macpherson, Catherine Mary	Port Hedland	31-10-40	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Macpherson, Valerie Fern	Ningham Station, via Wubin	17-7-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maddern, Joyce	11 Hawksburn Road, Rivervale	2-12-44	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Madigan, Kathleen	51 Millen Street, Boulder	20-6-39	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Madill, Linda Jean	Railway Street, Queen's Park	19-12-22	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Magee, Jacqueline Eileen Moira	P.O. Box 30, Kulin	11-12-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mahon, Ellen Rowena	Tambellup	21-2-39	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Mahon, Mary Placidus	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23-2-32	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mahon, Winifred Florence	151 Waratah Avenue, Claremont	25-6-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maidment, Josephine Mary	Mylor, via Balingup	19-3-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mair, Lorna Joan	19 Fraser Street, Swanbourne	23-7-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Major, Eileen May	P.O. Box 22, Gwalia	30-6-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maldon, William Henry	25 Vista Street, South Perth	20-11-53	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Males, Violet Ann	c/o Mrs McLarty, Race Course Road, Pinjara	24-5-32	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maley, Fanny Isobella	c/o A.T.N.A., 179 St. George's Terrace, Perth	24-2-41	W.A. Govt. Hospitals and Australasian Trained Nurses Assn.
Maley, Fay Mary	Three Springs	31-10-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maley, Nancy Elizabeth	c/o L. R. Hamersley, Muresk	3-11-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mallett, Florence Costello	45 Broome Street, Cottesloe	21-2-39	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Malone, Ellen Mary	Flat 3, Avalon Flats, 247 Adelaide Terrace, Perth	24-11-32	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maloney, Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-11-25	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mandalis, Eris Virginia	43 Broome Street, Nedlands	3-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mann, Audrey Caroline	249 Mill Point Road, South Perth	10-12-45	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mann, Joyce Ada	7 Arlie Street, Cottesloe	9-1-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Manning, Alice Mary	Merredin	28-5-35	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Manning, Edith Violet	Alexandra Home, 55 Lincoln Street, Perth	26-8-53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Manning, Margaret	c/o Mrs. MacLachlan, Westonia	22-5-34	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mannix, Margaret Mary	District Hospital, Cunderdin	22-7-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Mantle, Doreen Patricia	c/o Mrs. Davidson, 12 Michendale Street, Floreat Park	11-9-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Manton, Ann	192 South Terrace, Collier via Como	20-1-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Marchant, Nancy Octavia	Glen Forest	21-4-39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Markey, Hilda Elizabeth	P.O. Box 100, Toodyay	5-9-22	Wahroonga Sanitarium, New South Wales (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Marsh, Patricia Wellman	7 Thomas Street, Nedlands	30-1-40	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Marshall, Mary Lucille	Roslyn Flats, Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	12-3-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Martens, Nola Joyce	District Hospital, Katanning	15-2-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Martin, Betty Lorna	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, Perth	6-4-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Martin, Eileen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-1-40	Base Hospital, Bendigo, Victoria, and Australian Nursing Federation.
Martin, Jean Ferguson	47 Webster Street, Nedlands	28-5-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Martin, Jessica M.	Kulikup	17-10-45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Martin, Jessie H.	932 Albany Road, Victoria Park	28-5-35	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Martin, Milicent Kathleen	c/o Mrs. McLellan, Shaw Street, Coolgardie	4-12-50	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Martin, Phyllis Jean	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle	25-6-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Martin, Phillis Mabel	R.G.H., Hollywood	23-4-41	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Martin, Suzanne Jean	c/o Mrs. Brown, Ongerup	11-12-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Marum, Texa Berry	4 Nicholson Road, Subiaco	26-6-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maslen, Winifred	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-2-46	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Matheson, Annette	3 Mann Street, Cottesloe	26-3-47	Victorian Registration Certificate
Matthews, Dorothy M.	St. Anne's Hospital, Thirlmere Road, Mt. Lawley	18-6-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Matthews, Joan Ellen	West Brookton	9-11-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Matthews, Phyllis	District Hospital, Bunbury	24-11-36	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Matthews, Valma Pearl	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	25-2-53	Victorian Registration Certificate
Mattinson, Alice Jean	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	2-4-42	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mawby, Daphne Joan	933 Wellington Street, West Perth	5-7-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
May, Catherine B.	c/o Mrs. Mantell, Beverley	3-12-29	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
May, Sadie	Leprosarium, Derby	13-6-45	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mayger, Dorothy May	13 Market Street, Guildford	13-12-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals and Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mayman, Kathleen Margaret	35 Preston Street, Como	3-12-29	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maynard, Elizabeth Doreen	District Hospital, Bruce Rock	3-11-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mead, Cordelia	4 Grant Street, Cottesloe	3-3-31	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Meadowcroft, Phyllis Ivy	22 Palmerston Street, Mosman Park	15-3-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Medcalf, Marianne Carter	14 Langsford Street, Claremont	3-3-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Meek, Shirley Kathleen	42 Farnley Street, Mt. Lawley	11-12-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Melvin, Winifred Jessie	Lemnos Hospital, Shenton Park	23-2-32	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Membrey, Elsie Gertrude	17 Weston Street, Carlisle	24-6-40	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Messer, Hope	71 Hampshire Street, East Victoria Park	19-10-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Metaxis, Helen Ourania	13 Richmond Street, North Perth	13-6-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Metzke, Leticia Ann Sylvia	38 Edna Street, Como	20-6-39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Middleton, Margaret Viveash	Baker's Hill	4-11-42	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Miles, Christine Shirley	P.O. Box 102, York	26-2-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Miles, Vivienne Margaret	Kendenup	26-7-50	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Milesi, Clifford Gabrielle	Atkinson Street, Collie	9-10-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Milesi, Kathleen Mary	Repatriation General Hospital, Concord, New South Wales	20-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Millar, Dorothy Isobel	41 McCallum Crescent, Applecross	27-8-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Millar, Leonore Merton	381 Marine Terrace, Geraldton	23-3-26	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Millard, Verlie Charlotte	Parkerville	5-8-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Millen, Clifford Ross	11 Holland Street, Wembley	25-11-50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Miller, Doris Lillian	54 Havelock Street, West Perth	23-11-26	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Miller, Shirley Laurrainie	c/o Mrs. Clarke, 5 Millington Street, Applecross	12-5-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Miller, Vera	District Hospital, Albany	5-5-53	District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Milligan, Lesla Megan	64 Subiaco Road, Subiaco	17-3-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Millington, Bobbie Lynette	District Hospital, Katanning	22-1-51	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Milne, Edna Isabel	Lesmurdie Road, Kalumunda	6-8-44	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Milner, Anne Elizabeth	65 Viking Road, Dalkeith	18-11-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Milne-Robertson, Theophila P.	District Hospital, Bunbury	25-7-22	St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, England (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Ming, Muriel	74 Waddell Road, Bioton	9-11-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mitchell, Jean	1 Forrest Street, Fremantle	18-10-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mitchell, Lillian Gertrude	"Longton," Mt. Barker	21-9-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mitchell, Margaret Christina	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-6-43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mitchell, Mary Attracta	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23-2-32	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mobbs, Evelyn Mary	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	25-11-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Moffatt, Mary Cosmas	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	8-6-38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Monger, Eileen May	36 Lawler Street, North Perth	28-11-35	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Monger, Muriel	13 Charles Street, South Fremantle	10-4-46	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Monger, Norma Margaret	Faversham Hospital, Mundaring	26-5-25	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Monks, Florence Neave	132 Dalkeith Road, Nedlands	21-10-48	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mooney, Katherine Mary	c/o Mrs. McMahon, Carlotta Brook, via Nannup	4-9-43	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moor, Margaret Olive Jessie	District Hospital, Collie	12-3-52	District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moore, Enid M.	Mount Hospital, Perth	28-5-35	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moore, Eveleen Dowson	11 Judd Street, South Perth	12-8-39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moore, Gwenda Elinor	School House, West Swan	9-9-53	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moore, Marion Elaine	School House, West Swan	8-7-53	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moran, Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	13-10-52	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morecombe, Barbara Elizabeth	R.G.H., Hollywood	5-8-43	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morey, Clarise Kathleen	Warren Road, Manjimup	2-2-49	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morgan, Elizabeth Ann	District Hospital, Albany	25-2-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Morgan, Ethel Livingstone	55 Pearse Street, Cottesloe	10-8-39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morgan, Lillian Ivy	c/o Mrs. Campbell, Donnybrook	29-11-48	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Moroney, Mary Angela	Leprosarium, Derby	18-3-40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moroney, Philomena Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	30-6-47	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morrell, Joyce Dorothea	37 Lewis Street, Kalgoorlie	28-11-30	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morrice, Valerie Mary	81 Grand Parade, Bedford Park	27-6-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morris, Kathleen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	12-6-52	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morris, Kimberley G.	c/o Mrs. Oldham, Clarendon Street, Cottesloe	28-2-45	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Morris, Margaret	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	17-10-45	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morris, Stella Maud	c/o Mrs. Snitch, Serpentine	28-5-35	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morris, Teresa	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	12-6-52	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morrisby, Isabel Margaret	12 Martin Avenue, Nedlands	24-11-36	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morrison, Joyce Mary Grace	P.O. Box 79, Northam	28-2-45	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morrissey, Mary Cecelia	6 First Avenue, Bassendean	24-11-36	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mortimer, Ila Florence	244 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	9-12-47	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mortimer, Lurlene Joy	Moora	13-3-53	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moss, Pauline Josephine David	R.G.H., Hollywood	4-11-42	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mousley, Joyce Muriel	Hawthorn Hospital, Flinders Street, Mt. Hawthorn	25-6-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Moylan, Mary	State Sanatorium, Woorloo	14-8-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Muirie, Margaret Scott Clydesdale	District Hospital, Carnarvon	24-8-50	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Mulkeen, Angela Veronica	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	7-1-53	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mullaley, John	R.G.H., Hollywood	15-11-50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mullan, Ethel Catherine	Harrismith, via Narrogin	18-2-41	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mulligan, Madeleine Alice	235 Cambridge Street, Wembley	2-12-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mummery, Cynthia Rose	State Sanatorium, Woorloo	28-11-35	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Munster, Ada A.	185 St. George's Terrace, Perth	18-7-22	Temperance Hospital, London, England (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Munyard, Constance Lillian	Rason Street, Kellerberrin	20-7-49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Murchie, Mary Shaw	127 Wood Street, Inglewood	24-1-49	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Murphy, Dorothy Lillian	145 Drummond Street, Inglewood	6-4-48	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Murphy, Helena Bridget	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23-12-53	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Murphy, Mary Eunan	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	8-1-40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Murray, Bridget	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	7-1-53	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Murray, Ellen Leitch	School House, Doodlakine	30-10-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McAuliffe, Mary Bertrand	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-6-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McAuliffe, Mary Joseph	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	28-11-30	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McAuliffe, Mary Paul	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	5-6-31	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McBride, Doreen Bessie	76 South Street, Albany	16-4-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCall, Leonie Estelle Faye	5 Stratford Street, East Fremantle	3-11-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCann, Judith Marion	Mandurah	9-8-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCarthy, Mary Eileen	15 Hastings Street, Scarborough	24-7-39	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCarthy, Norah Philomena	c/o Mrs. Clarke, Marchagee, via Coorow	28-9-49	South Australian Registration Certificate.
McClean, Mary Elizabeth	46 Kishorn Road, Canning Bridge	16-6-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McClure, Nancy May	83 Swansea Street, Victoria Park	13-6-45	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McConkey, Verna	91 Wellington Street, Mosman Park	24-11-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCormick, Vivian Mary	Munster Avenue, Albany	5-7-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCourt, Mary Justina	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-2-40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCowan, Laura Helen....	Fremantle Road, Gosnells	23-3-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCracken, Beth Easton	30 Clifton Street, Hollywood	29-12-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCrae, Olive Frances	c/o J. A. Miles, South Kalgurli Gold Mine, Fimiston	25-11-37	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCulloch, Helen Isabel....	1104 Albany Road, East Victoria Park	27-11-34	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCulloch, Lorraine May	68 Hampshire Street, East Victoria Park	13-4-53	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCutcheon, Joan Eileen Mary	Railway Hotel, Barrack Street, Perth	29-8-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCutcheon, Marie Elizabeth	Railway Hotel, Barrack Street, Perth	18-9-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McDermott, Mary Paulinus	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	2-1-42	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
MacDonald, Alice Margaret	70 Marlow Street, Wembley	21-6-39	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McDougall, Leah Alice	14 Bagley Street, Narrogin	21-8-39	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McFadden, Lillian	District Hospital, Mt. Magnet	3-3-31	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
McFall, Marie Therese	36 Allen Street, East Fremantle	11-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGaffin, Mary Alice	Pinjarra	13-6-29	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGauran, Mary Hilary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-6-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGee, Sylvia Joan	c/o Mrs. Scott, Coolgardie	22-11-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGeough, Therese Dorothy	92 Teague Street, Victoria Park	13-1-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
MacGibbon, Margery Nicol	77 Mill Point Road, South Perth	30-6-48	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGillivray, Matilda May	District Hospital, Pemberton	23-2-32	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGovern, Joy Mary	130 Esplanade, Scarborough	20-9-51	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
McGowan, Melva Blanche	20 Otway Street, Swanbourne	28-11-35	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGrath, Elizabeth Mary	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	15-12-43	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGrath, Kathleen Mary	9 Swan Street, South Perth	17-8-50	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGregor, Margaret	17 Johnson Street, Wembley	28-7-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGurk, Noreen Barbara	95 Dunedin Street, Mt. Hawthorn	14-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McInerney, Madeline Cora	3a Olive Street, North Perth	2-10-23	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McIntyre, Jean Charlotte	25 Louise Street, Nedlands	13-5-30	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McKay, Olive Burnie	233 Cambridge Street, Wembley	5-4-27	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McKenna, Patricia Sinclair	55 Cambridge Terrace, Malvern, South Australia	13-3-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McKenna, Shirley Maria	c/o. Mrs. Tangney, Wittenoom	6-7-44	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McKennay, Helen Marion	19 Hammersley Street, Cottesloe	30-11-49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McKenzie, Mary Elizabeth	5 Albert Street, Bellevue	11-4-44	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McKim, Phyllis Iona	St. Helen's Hospital, Moss Street, East Fremantle	28-10-30	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
McKittrick, Jean Maureen	34 Waroonga Road, Claremont....	17-9-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLennan, Dorothy Jean	District Hospital, Kojonup	19-2-47	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLennan, Fay	17 Thomas Street, Nedlands	28-5-35	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLennan, Jean Gray	Lemnos Hospital, Shenton Park	4-10-27	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLeod, Florence Beatrice	District Hospital, Busselton	25-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
McLeod, Gladys Isabell....	c/o. Mrs. Bill, Young's Siding	18-6-47	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLoughlin, Mary Bernadine	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	8-4-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McMahon, Eileen Joy	Forests Department, Lyall's Mill, via Collie	5-8-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McNabb, Marion K.	136 Roberts Street, Como	26-7-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McNamara, Johanna	Perth Chest Clinic, Murray Street, Perth	7-3-38	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McNamara, Patricia Thelma	71 Ranlagh Crescent, South Perth	2-11-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McNeil, Doreen Elizabeth	37 Cooper Street, Nedlands	1-12-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McPherson, Rebecca Mabel	206 Hampden Road, Hollywood	8-4-24	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
MacRitchie, Mary	Northcliffe	29-12-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McTavish, Lesley Margaret	31 Africa Avenue, Seaward Village, Swanbourne	20-5-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McWhae, Pamela Ann	Augusta, via Busselton	3-8-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McWilliam, Esme	K.E.M. Hospital, Subiaco	25-11-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Nagel, Joan A. E.	44 Bessell Avenue, Como	15-4-46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nagle, Marie	R.G.H., Hollywood	27-1-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Naughton, Lorrimer Marlene	5 George Road, Geraldton	9-12-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Needham, Maysel Doreen	Nannup	23-10-34	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Neesham, Muriel....	R.G.H., Hollywood	28-11-35	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Neil, Sybil Ethel	c/o. Mrs. Kelly, Kojonup	28-2-45	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Neill, Jean	A.I.M. Hospital, Fitzroy Crossing	27-1-54	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Neill, Mary Catherine	9 Elizabeth Street, Geraldton	8-9-48	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Neill, Thelma Ethel	District Hospital, Collie	22-7-53	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Nelson, Gladys Lorna	9 Goldsmith Road, Claremont	27-3-29	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nenke, Heather Merle	Gardiner Street, Moora	22-4-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Neville, Beatrice Ethel	Albany Maternity Hospital, Albany	30-8-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Newham, Lillie Elizabeth	Methodist Mission, Mogumber	31-10-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Nicholas, Judith Vivien	22 Duncraig Road, Applecross	21-12-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nicholls, Freda Millicent	P.O., Box 4, Kellerberrin	5-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nicholls, Mary Hurtle	11 Labouchere Road, South Perth	21-4-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nicholson, Gwennyth Margaret	25 Doney Street, Narrogin	26-6-52	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nicholson, Lorna Murdoch	10 Bindaring Parade, Cottesloe	25-6-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Niven, Margaret	St. Andrew's Hospital, Midland Junction	3-3-31	Austin Hospital, Heidelberg, Victoria, and Australian Nursing Federation.
Nix, Noel Enid	Stirling Hospital, Bunbury	2-3-50	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Noonan, Alberta Mary	P.O., Box 12, Manjimup	28-6-42	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Norris, Edith May	Perth Chest Clinic, Murray Street, Perth	28-11-27	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Norrish, Victoria Amelia	District Hospital, Gnowangerup	30-6-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Norriss, Doreen	26 Kalgoorlie Street, Mt. Hawthorn	12-3-53	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Norton, Marjorie Elizabeth	c/o. Mrs. Tsakalos, Port Hedland	10-4-46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Nowland, Joan May	Mount Hospital, Perth	13-11-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nutter, Irene Beatrice	63 Arlington Avenue, South Perth	30-7-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Oates, Marjorie Myra	c/o. Mrs. Hawker, Kendenup.	17-10-45	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Brien, Hazel Selma	District Hospital, Collie	22-7-53	Queensland Registration Certificate.
O'Brien, Helen Sophie	183 Stirling Highway, East Claremont	11-3-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Brien, Marie Catherine	24 Suburban Road, South Perth	18-2-41	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Brien, Mary Teresita	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-11-37	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Dea, Dorothy Evelyn	c/o. Mrs. Brown, Narrogin	25-7-22	W.A. Govt. Hospitals (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
O'Donnell, Mary Agnes	District Hospital, Narrogin	24-5-32	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—*continued.*PART I.—GENERAL—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
O'Donnell, May	Heathcote Reception Hospital, Canning Bridge	21-2-39	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Driscoll, Marie Therese	Grass Valley	6-11-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Driscoll, Mary Carmel	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
O'Dwyer, Mary Ambrose	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-11-36	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Dwyer, Mary Genevieve	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-11-36	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Dwyer, Mary Vincent	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-11-36	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Offer, Elizabeth M.	Denmark	3-12-29	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Gorman, Mary Callister	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	22-5-34	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Hara, Mary Meehtilde	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	21-2-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Hora, Mary Joachim	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	1-7-40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ohtra, Lea	129 Roberts Street, Bayswater	14-4-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Kane, Jenny	121 Nanson Street, Wembley	21-8-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Olden, Helene Evelyn N.	1a Tyrell Street, Nedlands	23-3-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Oldfield, Betty	Parkerville	19-10-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Oldmeadow, Fleur Sybil Florence	59 Circe Circle, Dalkeith	30-10-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Oldmeadow, Judith Lucia	12 Wattle Avenue, Dalkeith	25-8-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Leary, Mary Pius	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-11-36	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Oliver, Nancy Joan	94 Outram Street, West Perth	30-8-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and District Hospital, Busselton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Olney, Margaret Geraldine	98 Grant Street, Cottesloe	25-6-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Loughlin, Alma	64 Forrest Street, Collie	14-7-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Loughlin, Mary Teresa	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-6-43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Mahony, Mary Austin	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	5-6-31	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Neill, Eileen Mary	Rosella Hospital, Geraldton	6-6-38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Reilly, Johanna Teresa	Toodyay	27-6-51	General Nursing Council for Ireland.
Orr, Jocelyn	5 View Street, Peppermint Grove	6-11-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Osborne, Lear Beatrice	Nanson	5-10-53	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Shannessy, Daisy Margaret	Arrino	17-10-47	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Shannessy, Sheila Mary	69 Harbourne Street, Wembley	17-6-41	Victorian Registration Certificate.
O'Sullivan, Mary Coleman	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-11-36	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Otridge, Hazel Margaret....	R.G.H., Hollywood	29-10-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Overheu, Pauline Margaret	"Minneroo," Lomos	23-2-44	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Owen, Myfanwy, Ellen....	58d Klem Avenue, Belmont	18-7-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Owen, Natalie Beryl	73 Hubert Street, Victoria Park	11-3-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Owston, Isla Margaret	7 Rockton Road, Claremont	20-6-39	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pach, Beatrice Sylvia Adele	c/o. Mrs. Osam, P.O. Box 34, Collie	7-8-52	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Padbury, Elizabeth Evelyn	25 Market Street, Guildford	13-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paddison, Joan	District Hospital, Donnybrook	22-7-48	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paganini, Dolores Emily	Beela, via Brunswick Junction....	13-7-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Page, Charis Jean	109 Chelmsford Road, Mt. Lawley	21-3-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paisley, Vera Agnes M.	23 Stirling Street, Bunbury	2-8-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Palandri, Ines Marie	R.G.H., Hollywood	28-11-35	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paleske, Ada M.	c/o. Mrs. Pryce-Jones, c/o. Farmers Co-op., Trayning	28-5-35	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Park-Burns, Alice Maud	Armada Hospital, Armadale	17-4-28	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Parker, Elberta Bessie	389 Stirling Highway, Claremont	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Parker, Ethel Dorothy	Railway Promenade, Queen's Park	25-7-22	Fremantle Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Parkes, Sandra Elise Theodora	42 Outram Street, West Perth	12-3-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Parlato, Margaret	80A Bagot Road, Subiaco	25-2-53	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Parnell, Beryl Bailey	16 Norton Street, South Perth	28-8-41	Children's Hospital and District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Parnell, Dorothy Rae	17 Clyde Street, Narrogin	4-5-53	District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Parry, Elizabeth	c/o. 14 St. Kilda Avenue, River- vale	11-3-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paterson, Beatrice Maude	c/o. Mrs. Heath, Barton Mine, Nullagine	1-6-48	Children's Hospital and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paterson, Janet Ward	22 Reserve Street, Claremont	15-7-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paterson, Jean	R.G.H., Hollywood	25-5-38	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paterson, Joan Edith	"Bydevale," Northcliffe	19-5-49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paterson, Joan Elizabeth	District Hospital, Norseman	25-6-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Paterson, Marjorie Eva....	c/o. Mrs. George, 73 Hare Street, Kalgoorlie	30-10-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pawlovsky, Marianne Ger- trud Elfriede	4 Snell Street, Maylands	27-1-54	Municipal Hospital, Frankfurt/Oder, Germany, and Royal Perth Hospital.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Payne, Dolores Muriel	District Hospital, Bunbury	28-11-27	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paynter, Joan Mary	District Hospital, Three Springs	8-11-50	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Peacock, Dorothy Margaret	Quellington, via York	13-7-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Peakall, Dorothy June	74 Elvira Street, Palmyra	27-5-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Pearce, Ivy Myrtle	24 Mary Street, Highgate Hill	2-10-23	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pearey, Patricia Gail Edith	4 Thelma Street, West Perth	7-7-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pearse, Lauris Kennedy	119 Waratah Avenue, Claremont	11-3-45	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pearson, Betty Eirene	A.I.M. Hospital, Hall's Creek	27-5-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Pearson, Joan Eleanor C.	696 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley	20-3-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pearson, Kathleen F.	101 Crawford Road, Maylands	18-7-22	Children's Hospital, Perth (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Pederson, Betty Lilliendal	A.I.M. Hospital, Fitzroy Crossing	27-5-53	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Pedroli, Christina Ellen	53 Helen Street, Bellevue	19-2-47	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Peerless, Joan	184 Railway Parade, Bayswater	28-4-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Peerless, Mary Rose	Gladstone Street, Rivervale	18-6-40	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Peirce, Agatha Lorraine	District Hospital, Margaret River	2-9-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pell, Patricia Birkbeck	Darlington	17-10-39	Children's Hospital and District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pereira, Elizabeth Maud	2 East Parade, Mt. Lawley	18-4-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Perry, Ida Doreen	28 Viking Road, Dalkeith	17-8-48	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Perry, Lizzie Agnes Alma	Albany Maternity Hospital, Albany	4-11-42	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Peters, Daisy Gretta	18 Lockhardt Street, Como	24-5-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Peters, Evelyn Flo	28 Roseberry Street, Jolimont	28-2-45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Petersen, Evelyn Alice	c/o. H. G. Bennett, Adelaide Street, Busseton	31-7-46	Children's Hospital and District Hospital, Bunbury—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Petersen, Bertha Una	5 Margaret Street, Sefton Park, South Australia	12-12-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pettit, Kathleen Elizabeth Minnie	29 Campbell Street, Kalgoorlie	15-3-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Phelan, Bridgid	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-10-44	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Phelan, Patricia	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	30-6-47	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Philbin, Muriel Jean	Maddington Road, Maddington	14-6-44	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Phillips, Constance Edith	Hyden	29-11-38	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Phillips, Rose Mary Dorothy	R.G.H., Hollywood	24-1-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Philpott, Clare Lilian	Traylen Road, Kalamunda	28-11-35	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Phipps, Emily Beatrice	Hospital, Northcliffe	14-10-25	Perth Hospital and Australian Trained Nurses Association.
Pickering, Emily Margaret	41 Summers Street, East Perth	27-10-32	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pickering, Hannah Agnes	Albany Maternity Hospital, Albany	24-9-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Pickering, Winifred Mary G.	41 Summers Street, East Perth	17-10-45	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pidcock, Ivy Evelyn	Bondi Street, Applecross	28-11-35	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Piesse, Ivy Elizabeth	c/o. Department of Public Health, Murray Street, Perth	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Piesse, Pamela Margaret....	1 Munsie Street, Applecross	31-1-45	Children's Hospital and District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Piesse, Ruth	"Koobadong," Wagin	26-2-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Piesse, Zena Lloyd	45 Langham Street, Nedlands	28-11-35	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pigott, Joan	22 Dean Street, Cottesloe	20-11-24	Children's Hospital, Perth—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pike, Blanche Joy	130 Star Street, Carlisle	6-3-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pike, Wilma Evelyn	Infant Health Centre, Geraldton	27-1-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Pilkington, Aileen Mary	District Hospital, Southern Cross	28-10-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Pilkington, May Catherine	c/o. Mrs. Gore, 61 Stuart Street, Maylands	3-10-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pink, Muriel May	c/o. Mrs. McMahan, Yalbra Station, c/o. Glenburgh Station, via Mullewa	11-3-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pitman, Doris Hazel	c/o. Mrs. Ward, Jackson Street, Waroona	29-11-28	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pittendreigh, Amy Margot	"Balgownie," Deeside Mail Service, Manjimup	7-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pittman, Phyllis Mararet	Brookton	31-3-39	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Place, Edna Florence	P.O. Box 60, Dowerin	28-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Place, Edna Marjorie	31 Stanley Street, Mt. Lawley	24-5-32	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Plenderleith, Beatrice Jean	78 Mountjoy Road, Nedlands	10-11-41	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Plumb, Annie Dorothy G.	Pitt Street, Narrogin	27-11-34	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pollard, Patricia Faye	c/o. Mrs. Johnston, Bannister, via Boddington	5-2-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pollitt, Aline Fairbairn	"Fairbairne," Wooroloo	19-5-49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination
Poole, Betty	119 Bourke Street, Leederville	26-8-53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Poole, Margaret Elizabeth	c/o. 68 Ogilvie Road, Applecross	15-8-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Popplewell, Constance Mary	c/o. Mrs. Turner, 128 Burniston Street, Scarborough	30-10-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Port, Priscilla Maurine	23 Commonwealth Avenue, North Perth	30-6-48	Children's Hospital and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Porter, Shirley Kathleen....	59 Angleo Street, South Perth	26-3-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Poutsma, Ilse	13 Leake Street, North Perth	15-2-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Powell, Edith	R.G.H., Hollywood	29-11-38	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Power, Mary Elizabeth	R.G.H., Hollywood	10-12-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pratt, Mary Yeeda	"St. Clair," Kojoonup	17-10-45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Prendergast, Mary Teresa	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	7-1-53	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Preshaw, Dorothy Anne	9 Grange Street, Claremont	26-5-36	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Preston, Alice Gertrude	P.O. Box 10, Midland Junction	26-9-51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Preston, Marjorie	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	25-11-53	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Price, Doreen Thelma	c/o. J. J. Pearse, Cunderdin	25-7-51	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Priddis, Irene M.	101 Colin Street, West Perth	23-11-26	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Prideaux, Gwenneth Rae	c/o. Mrs. Darvey, School House, Helena Valley	3-8-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Prince-Wright, Rose Cameron	14 Knebworth Avenue, Highgate	21-6-48	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.
Prior, Eileen Mary	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo	26-3-45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Prosser, Shirley Margaret	Forestry House, Atkinson Street, Collie	2-2-53	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Punton, Muriel Aldith	Lady Lawley Cottage, Mosman Park	26-11-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Purcell, Audrey Winifred	140 Shaftesbury Avenue, Bedford Park	17-11-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pye, Freda Marsland	Edward Millen Home, Victoria Park	15-11-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Pyke, Zoe Patricia	Church Avenue, Armadale	5-3-53	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Quayle, Lilian Hazel	132 Herbert Road, Shenton Park	17-6-41	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Quinn, Mary Anthony	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	5-6-31	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Quinn, Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	30-11-47	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Raag, Irene	Wooroloo	30-7-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rackstraw, Greta Iris	11 Hutt Street, Mt. Lawley	6-11-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Radbourn, Lesley McLachlan	2 Rosser Street, Cottesloe	29-3-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Railton, Dorothy Kathleen	Public Health Department, Murray Street, Perth	17-4-28	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rainbird, Rosemonde Lovell Pryor	52 Victoria Street, Guildford	28-3-51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Ramsay, Betty May	Lot 142, Mt. Yokine	26-4-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Randell, Alva Dorothy	29 Douglas Avenue, South Perth	1-4-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Randolph, Edgar	53 Peel Street, Jolimont	2-3-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Raven, Elizabeth H.	P.O., Box 27, Kojoonup	20-2-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Read, Eleanor Euphemia	12 Rosendo Street, Mosman Park	21-6-40	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Read, Jocelyn Laskie	143 Wellington Street, Mosman Park	29-10-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rebbechi, Alice Mary	Marble Bar	27-1-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Redfern, Margaret Seymour	13 Monk Street, South Perth	13-12-45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rees, Elizabeth Gwenneth	16 Sasse Avenue, Mt. Hawthorn	28-10-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Rees, Ethel Joyce	25 Anstey Street, Cottesloe	23-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Regan, Dorothy Frances	687 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley....	18-11-25	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Regan, Nancy	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23-8-45	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Regan, Patricia	25 Ferguson Street, Midland Junction.	26-2-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Reid, Bella Julia	c/o Mrs. Squires, Hunt Street, Coolgardie	28-11-35	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examinations.
Reid, Mary Ellen	District Hospital, Northam	20-11-24	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Reidy, Kathleen Rose	53 Marita Road, Claremont	11-5-39	New Zealand Registration Certificate
Reilly, Margaret Milbah....	24 Owston Street, Mosman Park	17-3-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rencoule, Marie Winifred	District Hospital, Quairading	29-3-50	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Rennie, Nellie May	Uranium Street, Cloverdale	19-11-53	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Reynolds, Laune Helen	Albion Hotel, Cottesloe	19-6-46	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Reynolds, Lloebel	55 Bishop Street, Wembley	15-3-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Richards, Verna Joyce	Dangin	6-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Richardson, Betty Jane	"Riverlea," Mardella	10-12-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Richardson, Edna Doris....	18 Sangate Street, South Perth	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec.5, s.s. I).
Richardson, Elsie Ada	Flat 17, Bay View Mansions, Victoria Avenue, Claremont	13-5-30	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Richardson, Evelyn Florence	Infant Health Centre, Boulder	28-8-41	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Richardson, Hilda Lizzie	30 Bay Road, Claremont	18-7-22	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Richardson, Jill Maxine	19 Clive Street, Katanning	19-11-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Richardson, Judy Edgar	"Jam Creek," Broomehill	25-11-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Richens, Eunice Dorothy	c/o Mrs. Porteus, P.O. Box 72, Leonora	19-6-46	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Ricketts, Kathleen Edith	19 Cygnet Crescent, Dalkeith	23-5-51	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Riddick, Margaret Patricia	c/o Mrs. Williams, 19 Waverley Street, Subiaco	14-10-49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Riebke, Alvera Linda	District Hospital, Albany	29-3-50	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Rielly, Fay Winifred	District Hospital, Northam	26-8-53	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Rigg, Isabella Rachel Muir	Aborigine Mission, Jigalong <i>via</i> Meekatharra	26-9-53	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Rigg, Margaret Minnie	142 Keightley Road, Subiaco	21-2-39	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Riley, Ailsa Joan	c/o Mrs. Payne, "Timaru," Nulkarni	10-11-41	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ripper, Bernice Louise	Nyabing	27-3-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Riseberry, Patricia Mary	Silver Chain Nursing Centre, P.O. Box 62, Mingenew	30-3-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roberts, Alma Dolores	10 Sutherland Street, Kalgoorlie	9-12-52	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roberts, Coralie Lillian	York Flats, 23 York Street, Subiaco	17-3-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roberts, Elinor Mary	100 King Street, East Fremantle	19-4-48	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roberts, Madeleine Elizabeth	22 Central Avenue, Maylands	8-8-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roberts, Nancy Athelstone	"Tralee," Lowden	6-3-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roberts, Sheila Araluen	52 Temple Street, Victoria Park	27-10-32	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robertson, Elaine Louise Martha	Kalamunda Road, Maida Vale	28-4-53	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robins, Gladys Alinga	86 Douglas Avenue, South Perth	17-7-34	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital and Australian Nursing Federation.
Robins, Jean	P.O. Box 42, Lake Grace	7-10-24	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robinson, Alice Lillian	14 Graham Street, Kalgoorlie	4-8-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robinson Annie	73 Macolm Street, West Perth	18-7-22	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robinson, Ethel Margaret	44 Venn Street, Colliie	11-4-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robinson, Jean Bernice	District Hospital, Busselton	15-5-46	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robinson, Joyce Marian	P.O. Box 61, York	21-3-40	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robinson, Madeline Mabel	c/o Mrs. Hitchcock, Post Office, Menzies	2-7-47	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roche, Mary De Sales	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospitals (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Rochfort, Cecelia Ruth	14 Hammond Street, Palmyra	19-8-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roderick, Elaine	District Hospital, Cunderdin	17-3-48	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Rodway, Betty Jean	R.G.H., Hollywood	1-7-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roe, Etheline Margaret Inez	52 Mill Point Road, South Perth	3-3-31	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Roe, Vera Mary	7 Drew Street, Wembley	27-9-48	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta and State Medical Faculty of Bengal.
Rogers, Doris May	31 Learoyd Street, Mt. Lawley	23-3-26	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rogers, Shirley Marcia	Box 22, Boyup Brook	15-6-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rohan, Deborah Frances	2 McKenzie Street, Wembley	25-5-33	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rose, Doreen Mary	269 Rokeby Road, Subiaco	24-2-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rose, Marie Anne	Murray District Hospital, Pinjarra	30-11-49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rosenzweig, Gweneth Margaret	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	27-1-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Rosier, June Lillian	1 Goldsworthy Road, Claremont	26-6-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rowan, Caroline Crisp	Perth Chest Clinic, Murray Street, Perth	29-4-53	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Rowberry, Phyllis G.	Pemberton	26-3-29	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rowe, Zelah Cecile	c/o Bank of New South Wales, Colac, Victoria	24-11-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination
Rowlands, Gwyneth Mary	c/o Mrs Simmons, 40 Cooper Street, Mandurah	17-4-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Royce, Alice Kathleen	Infant Health Centre, Beverley	18-6-29	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Royce, Marion Estelle	Rosella Hospital, Geraldton	17-9-51	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rudge, Margaret Eleanor	A.I.M. Hospital, Hall's Creek	27-5-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Rushton, Margaret Dorothy	46 Gordon Street, Northam	17-3-43	Children's Hospital, and District Hospital, Colliie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Russell, Mary Theophane	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-6-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rutherford, Margaret Oonah	Perth College, Mt. Lawley	25-3-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Rutland, Gladys Annie Mary	21 Comer Street, Como	20-11-24	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rutt, Loise Alice	No. 1 Peninsula Road, Maylands	18-7-22	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Ryalls, Mary Carmel	Bullfinch	29-11-38	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ryan, Anita Elsie	12 Cunningham Terrace, Daglish	1-1-42	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ryan, Frances Martha	c/o Mrs. Burston, Dearle Street, Balingup	4-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ryan, Mary Tarcisius	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	12-6-38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ryan, Mary Theodore	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	16-8-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ryan, Rose	District Hospital, Northampton	23-4-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Ryding, Ella Eileen	c/o Mrs. Lydon, 114 Anzac Road, Mt. Hawthorn	12-11-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sachse, Lorna Edith	Kununoppin	25-5-44	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sackse, Gertrude Frieda	District Hospital, Northam	25-2-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Salter, Anita Mary	41 Marion Street, Leederville	19-6-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sandy, Kathleen Patricia	c/o. J. Baigent, 6BY, Yornup	22-7-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Sangster, Mary Evelyn....	21 Waugh Street, North Perth	28-3-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sankey, Joan Mary	Porongorups, via Mt. Barker	14-12-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Saunders, Constance New- man	94 Sanford Street, Geraldton	22-1-51	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Saunders, Marjoria Amelia	225 Beaconsfield Street, St. James Park	29-4-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Savage, Joyce Gwynneth	District Hospital, Kojonup	15-5-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Savage, Mary Cecilia	83 Rookwood Street, Mt. Lawley	20-6-39	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Savage, Mary Veronica	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	23-6-43	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Saw, Lucy Harriet	65 Parking Street, Rockingham	18-7-22	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scally, Teresa	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-8-51	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Ex- amination.
Scanlon, Mary Matthew	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	22-5-34	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Exam- ination.
Scarratt, Ila Clare	301 Roberts Road, Subiaco	3-3-31	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Schmitt, Beryl Irene	3 Ida Street, Bassendean	19-2-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Schocker, Margaret Mary	St. Anne's Nursing Home, Mt. Lawley	25-11-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Scotland, Melita Grace	125 Fairway, Nedlands	20-2-40	Children's Hospital and District Hospital, Gerald- ton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Adelaide Mary	York Road, Greenmount	24-1-40	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Averil Christine	Highbury	30-6-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Beryl Elizabeth	York Road, Greenmount	27-11-34	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Ex- amination.
Scott, Enid Frances	55 Porter Street, Kalgoorlie	9-9-48	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Ethel Violet	177 St. George's Terrace, Perth	26-5-36	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Mary	Flinders Parade, Albany....	20-3-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Mena	193 Balaclava Road, Caulfield, S.E. 7, Victoria	26-6-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Rita May	11 Douglas Street, West Perth	15-6-50	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Scott, Stella Malvenus	106 Parkin Street, Rockingham	25-11-37	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Seeber, Olive Elise	14 Newcastle Street, Perth	12-7-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Selke, Emma Grace	District Hospital, Yarloop	2-6-40	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Ex- amination.
Selke, Peggy Grace	26 Westminster Street, Victoria Park.	16-9-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Selwood, Ethel Vivienne	125 Attfield Street, South Fre- mantle	20-1-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Selwood, Leila Dorothy Grace	c/o. Mrs. Theaker, Carnarvon	17-6-41	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Senior, Nancy Ruth	47 Ord Street, Claremont	17-10-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sermon, Madge Aileen	Parkerville	5-8-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sewell, Beverley Broun	211 Roberts Road, Subiaco	3-10-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sforcina, Alberta	c/o. Mrs. Jaensch, Newdegate	4-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Shaddick, Madge Jane	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	28-7-48	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sharman-Campbell, Desiree Mavis	26 Lawley Crescent, Mt. Lawley	25-6-52	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Sharp, Hilda Victoria	43 North Street, Mt. Lawley	11-5-39	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Shaw, Agnes Selina	24 Sussex Street, Victoria Park	9-11-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Shaw, Audrey Ailsa	55a Reserve Street, Wembley	25-3-43	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Shaw, Lillian Evelyn	19 Napier Street, Claremont	3-7-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Shaw, Patricia Castle	District Hospital, Kojonup	12-4-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Shearn, Margaret Rowntree	115 Central Avenue, Inglewood	9-3-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sheedy, Valma Alice Claver	21 First Avenue, Mt. Lawley	4-3-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sheehan, Dorothy Mary	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	26-5-36	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sheehan, Ellen	82 Stanley Street, Nedlands	8-7-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sheehan, Mary Veronica	41 Piccadilly Street, Kalgoorlie	26-5-36	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Shepherdson, Ethel Verna	East Witchcliffe	25-5-33	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sheridan, Anne Gertrude	186 Goderich Street, Perth	10-2-25	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sherwood, Annie Victoria	Bank of New South Wales, Keller- berrin	27-10-32	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sherwood, Ruth	R.G.H., Hollywood	24-11-36	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Shirley, Jessie Marjorie	8 Jackson Street, North Fremantle	26-3-29	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sholl, Clare	Roebourne	5-4-27	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sholl, June	c/o. Mrs. Leider, 8 Miller Street, Heidelberg, West N 23, Victoria	20-2-46	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sibert, Gwendoline Teresa	14 Hammond Road, Claremont	2-4-44	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Siegele, Gertrude Adeline	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	21-7-43	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Silvester, Dawn	K.E.M. Hospital, Subiaco	29-4-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Silvester, Dorothy Mabel	Muralgarren, Station, Yalgoo	22-10-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Simm, Ann Doreen	18 Rosendo Street, Mosman Park	10-12-51	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Simpson, Nina Janet	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	3-6-37	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Simpson, Shirley Joy	28 James Street, Bassendean	27-3-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Simpson, Thelma	260 Middleton Road, Albany	26-4-51	South Australian Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Singleton, Hazel Elizabeth	47 Wellington Street, Mosman Park	26-5-36	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sinnott, Stanley Roy	R.G.H., Hollywood	17-11-50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Skardon, Frances Agnes	11 Farnley Street, Mt. Lawley	3-3-31	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Skipsey, Mavis Love	46 Langham Street, Nedlands	27-2-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Skipworth, Coy	c/o. Mrs. Roberts, 33 Oakover Street, East Fremantle	6-7-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Skipworth, Margaret Evelyn	District Hospital, Margaret River	25-3-53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Smart, Pamela June	Kitchener Road, Melville	4-5-53	King Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor, England, and District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smeeton, Freda Mary	R.G.H., Hollywood	2-6-37	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smeeton, May	R.G.H., Hollywood	3-11-43	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Adella Mary	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	24-6-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Smith, Barbara Cecilia	District Hospital, Meekatharra	1-11-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Beatrice May	62 Daping Street, Katanning	3-3-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Doris May	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo	28-11-27	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Dorothy Lois	Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital, Melbourne, Victoria	26-11-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Smith, Dorothy Teresa	8 Patrick Street, South Bunbury	4-3-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Elizabeth R.	5 Persimmon Street, North Perth	3-3-31	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Ena Mary	William Street, Armadale	1-7-47	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Erica Ruth	"Beambine," Pingelly	7-9-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Esmá Eva	District Hospital, Bunbury	25-2-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Smith, Ethel	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	7-6-27	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Gwenda June	District Hospital, Kununoppin	30-6-53	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Hazel Joan	14 Watt Street, Swanbourne	15-2-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Helen Frances	Walkaway	30-6-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Joyce Mary	Scotsdale Road, Denmark	24-5-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Judith Lee-Downes	16 Genesta Crescent, Claremont	4-12-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Lillian Janet	76 Anthony Road, West Ryde, New South Wales	26-9-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Smith, Lorraine Merle	43 Forrest Street, Subiaco	1-1-49	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Mavis Rosalie	District Hospital, Albany	25-11-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Smith, Patricia Mary Laura	District Hospital, Albany	25-2-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Smith, Phyllis Marie	Perth Chest Clinic, Murray Street, Perth	21-4-25	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Roma Dawn	Dalwallinu	7-9-53	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Ruth Evelyn	"Denewood," Albany Highway, Maddington	28-5-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Smith, Sylvia Bersey	District Hospital, Myrtleford	31-7-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Violet Amelia E.	12 Otway Street, Swanbourne	23-3-26	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Wendy Olive	Angove Road, North Albany	30-10-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Wilma Joy	45 Dunedin Street, Mt. Hawthorn	1-7-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smoker, Daphne Maud	c/o. Soldiers Memorial Hospital, Canowindra, New South Wales	21-4-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smyth, Lillian Mary	Flat 3, 473 Cambridge Street, Floreat Park	30-8-51	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Smythe, June Ellen Elizabeth	62 Chester Street, South Fremantle	25-2-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Snell, Verna Mary	72 Stock Road, Bicton	7-8-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Snow, Grace Freda	District Hospital, Northam	24-11-36	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Solin, Veronica	Lemnos Hospital, Shenton Park	25-7-22	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Soutter, Marion	5 Hassell Street, Katanning	12-5-47	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spackman, Audrey Vere Ann	Wattening, via Toodyay	10-7-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spark, Mary Gordon	65A Star Street, Carlisle	24-11-36	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spence, Kathleen Marie	Flat 13, 126 Terrace Road, Perth	26-5-36	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spence, Marjorie	353 Rokeby Road, Subiaco	13-6-45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spencer, Enid Isabelle	Kelmscott	23-3-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spencer, Gwendoline Mae	68 Johnston Street, Collie	9-11-53	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spencer, Marion Violet	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, Perth	28-4-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spouse, Mavis Olive	West Narrogin	6-12-51	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sproge, Edna Muriel	75 Angove Street, Norseman	20-6-39	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Spurge, Joan Una	Trading Co., Coolup	10-11-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spurge, Vivienne Maude	District Hospital, Pinjarra	5-8-49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stafford, Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	30-11-47	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stanwell, Catherine Muriel	Blue Spec Mine, Nullagine	24-11-36	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stark, Barbara Lois	158 Wittenoom Street, Collie	4-3-44	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Steel, Verna Madeline	Central Training School, Anstey Street, Cottesloe	3-11-43	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Steere, Doris Annie Leslie	c/o. Post Office, Dunsborough	26-5-36	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stent, Maud Anne Violet	Public Health Department, Murray Street, Perth	26-3-29	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stephens, Mary Rebecca	Wittenoom	24-5-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stephenson, Millicent Mary	93 Havelock Street, West Perth	27-11-34	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Stevens, Margaret Hilda Eliza	Pemberton	3-6-37	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stevenson, May Belle	18 Wheateroft Street, Scarborough	17-7-46	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stewart, Betty	Royal Hobart Hospital, Tasmania	15-2-50	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stewart, Dorothy Gladys	P.O. Box 20, Esperance	5-3-53	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stewart, Jean Isabel	Beverley	29-12-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stewart, Jessie C.	20 Ensign Street, Narrogin	13-6-29	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stewart, Margaret Jean	"Rocky Glen," Kojonup	19-11-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stewart, Olive May	130 Toorak Road, Rivervale	24-5-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stewart, Peggy	c/o. Mrs. Fry, Benger	31-3-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stirling, Mary Doris	19 Leake Street, North Perth	25-7-22	W.A. Govt. Hospitals (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Stirton, Margaret	28 Lantana Avenue, Claremont	4-9-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
St. John, Pamela Esme	c/o. 390 Mill Point Road, South Perth	25-2-53	Diploma Board of Examiners for Midwives and Nurses, Burma and Royal Perth Hospital.
Stokes, Alethia Bassett	97 Durlacher Street, Geraldton	13-5-30	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stokes, Eileen	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, Perth	25-7-22	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stokes, Elizabeth R.	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo	22-5-34	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stokes, Maxine Mary	356 Crawford Road, Inglewood	20-6-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stokes, Ruth	c/o. Mrs. Hicks, District Hospital, Kununoppin	18-3-44	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stone, Amy Hope	8 Stewart Street, Henley Beach, South Australia	7-11-39	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stone, Helen Mary	17 Esplanade, South Perth	26-5-36	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stone, Mavis Jean	20 Burgoyne Street, Northam	3-6-37	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stonehouse, Elsa Louise	Lot 677, Alness Street, Applecross	1-11-48	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Storer, Rose Muriel	Mount Hospital, St. George's Terrace, Perth	13-6-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stont, Frederick James	4 Richmond Street, North Perth	24-4-52	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Strange, Heather Joan	P.O. Box 78, Bruce Rock	4-8-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Streich, Margaret Mary	Kelmscott	15-2-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stretton, Alice Isobel	Burekup	3-8-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stribling, Patricia Ruth	c/o. Post Office, Kojonup	12-6-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stringer, Jean Frances	62 Leura Street, Nedlands	10-11-41	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Strugnell, Phyllis Mae	Mnkinbudin	1-4-49	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stuart, Duleic Eunice	Marble Bar	30-11-49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Stuart, Jean Rose	15 Barnfield Road, Claremont	26-8-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Stuart, Muriel Mary Frances	Onslow	25-6-52	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, Bengal Nursing Council.
Stuber, Glynn	124 Canning Highway, South Perth	30-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sturton, Joan Eileen	R.G.H., Hollywood	29-10-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Styles, Dorothy Louise	Hale Road, Forrestfield	27-6-52	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sudholz, Minna Mary	District Hospital, Kununoppin	20-11-53	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sullivan, Mary Elizabeth	36 Elizabeth Street, North Perth	19-8-40	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sully, Ethel Dawn	17 Doney Street, Narrogin	19-10-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Summers, Mary Hope	Capel	12-12-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Summers, Sheila Heywood	c/o. 73 Bendooley Street, Bowral, New South Wales	7-6-27	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sumner, Anne	Bay Street, Kwinana	4-11-42	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sundstrom, Beverley Ramona	Mofflin Avenue, Darlington	23-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Snraski, Patricia Lenore	26 Ogden Street, Collie	4-9-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sutherland, Grace Lillian	Alldis Avenue, Lavington, via Albury, New South Wales	27-9-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Sutherland, Mary Johanna	8 Mabel Street, North Perth	25-10-44	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sutherland, Shelley Maude	c/o. Mrs. Adam, 15 Joyce Street, Nedlands	8-9-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sutton, Florence Isabel	34 Battle Street, Mosman Park	19-7-49	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Sykes, Elsie	c/o. Grasshill, Corrigin	23-6-38	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sykes, Emily	c/o. Mrs. Bailey, Grasshill, Corrigin	25-5-33	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sykes, Grace Eileen	3 Weld Street, Palmyra	4-11-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sykes, Olive	3 Wells Street, Bicton	30-11-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Symes, Mary Edna	District Hospital, Corrigin	2-5-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tacoma, Ilse	485 Cambridge Street, Floreat Park	27-2-52	Rode Kruis Zekenhuiss' Gravenhage, Holland and Royal Perth Hospital.
Tant, Nellie Gladys Alberta	Central Training School, Anstey Street, Cottesloe	21-6-48	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Taplin, Hester Amey	Coorow	26-8-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Taylor, Barbara Mary	"Koonya," Moora	1-3-48	Children's Hospital, and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Bernice Mildred	71 Archdeacon Street, Nedlands	26-10-37	Children's Hospital, Perth and Australian Nursing Federation.
Taylor, Catherine Maude	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	21-6-48	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Taylor, Deveroux Vernon	335 Roberts Road, Subiaco	10-4-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Ephie Roberta	District Hospital, Corrigin	14-7-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Gweneth Gladys	Starke Station, via Cooktown, North Queensland	10-12-47	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—*continued.*PART I.—GENERAL—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Taylor, Kathlyn Joan	32 Cantonment Road, Penang, Malaya	10-4-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Margaret Annie	Mt. Ida, via Menzies	30-10-46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Taylor, Mary Ethna	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-11-37	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Noreen Goldsmith	Green Hills	29-11-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Pauline Newton	32 Hamilton Street, East Fremantle	11-7-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Veronica Alice	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	2-5-45	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tehurin, Tatiana	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	29-4-53	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Teasdale, Hazel S.	Newak, New Guinea	18-7-46	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tedder, Ethel Lillian	323 Canning Highway, Palmyra	11-6-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Temple, Beryl	211 Heytesbury Road, Subiaco	26-5-36	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Terry, Jessie Francis	District Hospital, Northam	24-11-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Terry, Kathleen Norma	District Hospital, Carnarvon	19-6-42	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Testar, Shirley May	28 Gladstone Crescent, Collie	24-10-51	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thomas, Elsie Jean	The Manse, Wallan, Victoria	9-4-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thomas, Irene May	3 Ida Street, Bassendean	18-7-22	Children's Hospital, Perth (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Thomas, Kathleen Margaret	54 Harvey Street, Mosman Park	22-4-49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thomas Nancy Mable	"Moorlands," Doodlakine	13-6-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination
Thompson, Andrewena	1 Salisbury Avenue, South Perth	19-6-44	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thompson, Bernadette	New Norcia	31-7-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thompson, Edna May	8 Parry Street, East Perth	31-8-45	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thompson, Eileen Margaret	216 Shaftesbury Avenue, Morley Park	20-3-46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Thompson, Elizabeth Jane	St. David's, 19 Lawley Crescent, Mt. Lawley	25-7-22	W.A. Govt. Hospitals (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Thompson, Kathleen Mary Teresa	1 Duff Street, Merredin	22-4-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thompson, Mary Alfreda	Vailima Hospital, Narrogin	25-5-33	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thompson, Patricia Winifred	95 Stanley Street, Nedlands	26-11-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Thompson, Violet Emma	Yalgoo	30-6-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thompson, Winifred Frances	19 Rudwick Street, Mosman Park	28-11-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thomson, Edna Godfrey....	49 Goldsmith Road, Claremont	25-2-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Thomson, Gwenyth Jean	193 Chidlow Street, Northam	5-12-52	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thorn, Elizabeth Rosemay	Kojonup	26-6-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thorn, Helen Mary	Lawford Hill, Bruce Rock	14-7-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thornton, Suzanne June	34 Richmond Street, North Perth	23-9-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Thornton, Violet Florence	c/o. Mrs. T. W. Tubbs, Wyalakatchem	31-5-49	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Tickle, Patricia June	District Hospital, Dumbleyung	12-2-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Timoney, Maureen Susan	106 Piccadilly Street, Kalgoorlie	21-2-47	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tippett, Margaret	71 Toorak Road, Rivervale	21-1-50	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Todd, Joan Iris	141 Piesse Street, Boulder	21-6-51	West Suffolk General Hospital, England—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Toovey, Elvie Hazel Hope	94 Forrest Street, South Perth	24-11-53	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Toovey, Kathleen Joy	35 Gregory Street, Geraldton	17-3-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Toovey, Mary Rose	49 Smyth Road, Shenton Park	19-6-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Topham, Nellie Grace	Coomberdale	31-10-40	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Torekler, Olive Mary	23 Loch Street, Claremont	15-6-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Totten, Norah Florence	1151 Albany Highway, Bentley Park	25-5-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Towning, Joan Lorna	62 Gallop Road, Nedlands	9-4-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Townsend, Alice May	Silver Chain Bush Nursing, Yalgoo	22-5-34	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Toyer, Edith Mavis	District Hospital, Merredin	22-5-34	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tozer, Valerie Beth	91 Bay View Terrace, Claremont	10-11-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tozzi, Emily Florence	31 Ogden Street, Collie	27-11-41	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Train, Patricia Caroline	c/o. Mrs. Conchman, 5 Elizabeth Street, South Prth	25-2-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Traine, Frederica Madeline	231 Adelaide Terrace, Perth	23-11-26	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tranter, Isabel Bessie	Lemnos Hospital, Shenton Park	3-6-37	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Travers, Joan Bridget	R.G.H., Hollywood	21-11-45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tredrea, Daisy	K.E.M. Hospital, Subiaco	27-9-50	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Tree, Joan	Badgebup, East Katanning	6-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Treen, Fay Hughina	12 Joyce Street, Nedlands	3-3-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Treharne, Elaine May	30 Lynton Street, Swanbourne	18-6-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Trenaman, Dorothy Joan	Meekatharra	26-11-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Trevaill, Carol Ruby	c/o. Post Office, Kwoilyin	10-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Trevenen, Elizabeth Farris	99 Broadway, Nedlands	23-2-38	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Trifonoff, Petra Eva	K.E.M. Hospital, Subiaco	14-2-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Triun, June Anne Shenton	"Watervale," Cunningham Street, Applecross	10-10-47	Children's Hospital and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Trusselle, Phyllis Maud	Bundi Kudja Hospital, 52 Hampton Road, Beaconsfield	29-10-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Tucker, Phyllis May	District Hospital, Beverley	15-11-50	Victorian Registration Certificate. Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Tuckey, Barbara Bell	Mandurah	15-10-52	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tull, Sybil Namette May	1 Campsie Street, North Perth	18-1-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tuohey, Kathleen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-10-44	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tupper, Frances Edith	3 Goldsworthy Road, Claremont	28-11-35	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Turner, Carmel Maud	Dorothy Street, Gosnells	7-8-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Turner, Dorothy Hope	Three Springs	26-9-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Turner, Glenice Pearl	Geraldton Maternity Hospital, Geraldton	18-12-51	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Turner, Joyce Evelyn	Commercial Bank, Midland Junction	17-4-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Turton, May	Mundaring	23-11-26	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Turton, Mollie Hallet Wilson	25 Harvest Road, North Fremantle	28-11-27	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ulrich, Una Florence	Hospital, Burketown, North Queensland	23-2-37	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Underwood, Myrtle Priscilla	32 Falkirk Avenue, Maylands	23-3-50	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Unwin, Shirley Judith	K.E.M. Hospital, Subiaco	27-1-54	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Upton, Barbara G.	51 Railway Parade, Mt. Lawley	20-2-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ure, Lillian	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle....	2-10-23	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Valentine, Margaret Claire	"Valhalla", Morawa	11-11-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Valiukenas, Valerija	Jose Street, Corrigin	28-1-53	Lithuanian Red Cross Nursing Training School and Royal Perth Hospital.
Valli, Nellie	Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital, Rose Park, South Australia	7-12-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vance, Mary Doris	56 Sangate Street, South Perth	28-5-35	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vandeleur, Suzanne Marie	Morawa	22-7-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Van Wyk, Reinetha Scholtz	Harold Street, Gosnells	10-2-33	Sydney Sanatorium, Wahroonga, and Australian Nursing Federation.
Van Zuilecom, Ian Frederick Cyril	R.G.H., Hollywood	21-8-50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vecchia, Ada Margaret	56 Sanford Street, Geraldton	28-10-30	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Veitch, Jean	7 Burwood Street, West Subiaco	3-6-37	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Veitch, Ruth Margaret	District Hospital, Bridgetown	28-7-41	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vernon, Mabel	Federal Farm, North Collie	19-10-49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Vigus, Pauline Elsie	12 Hensman Road, Subiaco	22-12-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vincent, Beverley Valmai	"Monklands," Kondinin....	27-4-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vincent, Wendy Anne	24 Outram Street, West Perth....	30-3-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vine, Marie Cecile	Flat 1, Attunga Flats, Adelaide Terrace, Perth	31-3-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vines, Dorothy Jean	74 Gladstone Road, Rivervale	31-10-51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Vincombe, Audrey Merle	Pemberton	25-5-38	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vowels, Mary Loyola	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	2-10-23	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Waddingham, Ernetta	Flinders Bay	2-2-49	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Waghorn, Margaret Laura	7 McCallum Avenue, Daglish	19-10-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Waghorn, Violet Kathleen	157A Rockingham Road, Spearwood	16-8-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wake, Annie Wollas	91 Third Avenue Mt. Lawley	26-5-36	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wakefield, Judith May	K.E.M. Hospital, Subiaco	29-4-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Walker, Gwenydd Ella	Capel	25-5-33	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walker, Joyce Gloria	15 Rankin Road, Shenton Park	30-11-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walker, Winifred Mae	55 Norwood Road, Rivervale	9-9-49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wall, Yuna Dawn	Kingsland Avenue, City Beach North	17-3-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wallington, Colleen Emma	132 Watkins Street, White Gum Valley, South Fremantle	26-7-48	State Medical Faculty of Bengal Registration and Medical College Hospitals.
Wallis, Lorna June	Murray District Hospital, Pinjarra	30-11-49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walsh, Agnes M.	K.E.M. Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Section 5 ss. 1.).
Walsh, Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-8-51	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walsh, Mary Celestine	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	29-11-38	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walsh, Mary Gervasi	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	28-2-39	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walsh, Ray Lamont	District Hospital, Naremben	16-6-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walter, Pauline Firth	Butcher Street, Bruce Rock	11-3-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walton, Dorothy May	Railway Parade, Bruce Rock	25-3-52	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walton, Mary Patricia	110 Labouchere Road, South Perth	27-6-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ward, Ada Jessie	1 Kearns Crescent, Applecross	25-5-38	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ward, Enid Irene	5 Sanford Street, Geraldton	25-5-50	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ward, Julia	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-2-46	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ward, Nola Sylvia	P.O., Box 27, Kelmescott	3-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wardle, Jane	c/o. 27 Napier Street, Claremont	9-1-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Wardman, Olive Mary	43 Stephen Street, Beaconsfield	1-7-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ware, Rosa Pearl	Grasmere via Warnambool, Victoria	29-3-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Warnek, Norma Shirley	17 View Street, Subiaco....	27-9-48	South Australian Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Warner, Ruby Inez	Lemnos Hospital, Shenton Park	27-11-31	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Warren-Langford, Roma Patricia	31 Lawler Street, South Perth	31-7-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Warren-Smith, Marjorie Winifred	Cr. Simpson Street and Canning Highway, Applecross	16-11-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Warrilow, Margaret Mary	29 Clive Street, West Perth	17-6-41	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Waters, Clarice Melvenia	Raglan Street, Pingelly	24-5-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Watson, Ruth Douglas....	20 McDonald Street, Kalgoorlie	25-3-53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Watts, Marie Elizabeth	Stirling Hospital, Bunbury	25-7-22	W.A. Govt. Hospitals (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Watts, May Blanche	1 Hardy Road, Belmont	2-8-40	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Watts, Pretoria Eleanor	2 Hill View Road, Mt. Lawley	17-10-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Weaver, Gwendoline R.	Forrest House, St. George's Terrace, Perth	20-3-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Webb, Bertha	Christ Church Grammar School, Claremont	24-1-49	Women's Medical Schools Hospital, Agra, and United Provinces Nurses and Midwives Association Registration.
Webb, Cynthia Margaret	Benara Road, Caversham	2-11-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Webb, Marjorie Dorothy Barbara	c/o. 56 Lawley Street, South Perth	26-3-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Webb, Nancy Marie	126 Beanfort Street, Perth	18-11-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Webster, Eileen May	47 McDonald Street, South Perth	6-8-47	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, and General Nursing Council for England Wales.
Webster, Hanneline Mary	Boyup Brook Hospital, Boyup Brook	27-9-50	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Webster, Heather Margaret	5 Grey Street, Narrogin	9-1-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Weedon, Bethney Joy	190 Forrest Street, Palmyra	17-9-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wein, Ariel Elaine	District Hospital, Busselton	26-8-53	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Weir, Joan	11 North Terrace, Boulder	15-2-50	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Weir, Valma June	8 Hampton Street, Fremantle	17-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Weir, Violet Grace	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle....	7-2-51	Royal Orthopaedic Hospital, Birmingham, and District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Educational Examination.
Weiss, Esther Beatrice	122 Gregory Street, Geraldton	17-2-43	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Weller, Gladys M.	8 Keane Street, Floreat Park	23-2-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wellington, Joan Rae	District Hospital, Leonora	21-9-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wells, Barbara Mary Eileen	19 Drummond Street, Bedford Park	25-10-44	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wells, Dawn Emily	101 York Street, Bedford Park	11-8-50	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wells, Ivy Lillian	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	25-5-33	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wells, Laurel	41 Circe Circle, Dalkeith	13-11-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wells, Sylvia Betty	Groake, New Guinea	21-4-49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wellstead, Irma Bridget....	"Haxby," Borden	9-12-53	District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wellstead, Louisa Kathlyn	McDonald Street, Gnowangerup	30-6-48	Children's Hospital, Perth and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Welsh, Winifred Jean	69 Fautleroy Avenue, Redcliffe	24-1-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
West, Margaret Maud	P.O. Box 212, Fremantle	25-3-53	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
West, Roberta Bowe	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	27-4-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Weston, Olive Muriel	4 Arnold Street, Northam	29-3-40	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Weyman, Alice Francesca	La Grange, via Broome	21-6-48	Children's Hospital and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wheatley, Shirley Helen....	35 Jutland Parade, Dalkeith	10-5-49	Children's Hospital and Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wheeler, Elsie Florence	39 Market Street, East Guildford	28-11-27	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wheeler, June Margaret	236 Jersey Street, Wembley	6-3-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whelan, Mary Livinus	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	21-2-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wheldon, Patricia Ross	Bewsher Street, Moora	9-7-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Beryl Phoebe	Big Bell	18-8-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Esther May	17 Coombe Street, Collie	3-3-31	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Irene Ellen	321 Canning Highway, Como	5-10-26	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Jean Gwaldys	226 Surrey Road, Kewdale	17-4-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Marjorie Joan	District Hospital, Pinjarra	1-11-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Mona Gladys	6 Newcastle Road, Northam	2-10-23	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Shirley May	213 7th Avenue, Inglewood	11-12-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Stella	R.G.H., Hollywood	24-11-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitehead, Mary Zoe	25 King's Road, Subiaco	15-2-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitfield, Anne Irene	40 Stradbroke Avenue, Brayville, South Australia	29-11-40	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitfield, Barbara	District Hospital, Goomalling	29-5-51	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitfield, Thelma Matilda	36 Kathleen Street, Cottesloe	17-9-43	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitfield, Violet Elsie	R.G.H., Hollywood	25-11-37	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitney, Mabel Emily	General Hospital, Singapore	26-8-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Whitshed, Loma McCreadie	Dowerin	29-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whittington, Kathleen Mary	7 Emmerson Street, North Perth	26-5-36	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitton, Kenneth Alexander	Davilak Avenue, Hamilton Hill	4-3-53	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whyte, Annie Smith	Wurring, via Cowaramup	13-4-53	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Whyte, Dorothy Muriel ...	60 The Avenue, Nedlands ...	18-6-47	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wibberley, Norah Ellen ...	Infant Health Clinic, Busselton ...	26-3-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Wight, Phyllis Lenore ...	201 Grand Promenade, Scarborough	31-10-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilcox, Gladys Irene ...	101 Bagot Road, Subiaco ...	25-11-37	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilcox, Kathleen Rosemary	Lower Austin Lodge, Egnsford, Kent, England	1-10-47	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Wilcox, Wilma Lucy ...	Woodanilling	3-8-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wild, Aubrey Faulkner ...	R.G.H., Hollywood	18-8-50	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wiley, Freda Lucille ...	Nambi Station, Leonora ...	10-2-53	District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilkinson, Elizabeth Christine	18 Amherst Street, Katanning ...	17-3-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilkinson, Marjorie ...	83 Oat Street, Carlisle	5-5-49	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilkinson-Webb, Heather Agnes	Yarloop	8-9-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Williams, Forrester Joy ...	33 Sussex Street, Victoria Park ...	15-4-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Williams, Helen Beatrice	20 Alexander Road, Dalkeith ...	6-7-48	Children's Hospital and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Williams, Peggy Jean ...	Post Office, Guildford	11-8-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Williams, Ruth	54 Newry Street, Floreat Park ...	1-10-47	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Williamson, Nellie ...	214 Canning Street, East Fremantle	1-9-38	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Willoughby, Bridgid ...	St. Anne's Nursing Home, Mt. Lawley	24-11-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Willsher, Sybil May ...	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	22-7-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Wilsher, Lena Sadie ...	8 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley ...	26-5-36	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilson, Agnes Watt ...	State Sanatorium, Woorloo ...	26-11-52	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Wilson, Dorothy M. ...	194 Alice Road, Scarborough ...	3-3-37	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Wilson, Eunice Mary ...	Port Denison, Dongara	22-12-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilson, Joyce Bernadette	12 Canning Highway, East Fremantle	10-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilson Joyce Robeina ...	District Hospital, Northam ...	26-8-53	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Wilson, Patricia Annette	134 Fifth Avenue, Mt. Lawley ...	9-2-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilson, Rosamond Olive	22 Mundaring Road, Kalamunda	20-11-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Windsor, Rae Veronica ...	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie ...	3-3-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Winning, Katherine Kidd	c/o Mrs. B. O. Bladen, Wilkie Street, South Guildford	29-4-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Winsor, Julie Diana ...	20 Ewen Street, Scarborough ...	6-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Winter, Irene Jessie ...	"Golden Valley," Koorda	8-7-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Winzar, Mary Katherine Joyce	135 Circe Circle, Dalkieth ...	3-6-37	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wishart, Ena Ellen ...	Inkpen Street, Northam	28-11-33	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Withall, Martha	c/o 83 Princess Road, Claremont	27-1-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Withers, Sylvia Isabelle ...	15 Picton Crescent, Bunbury ...	23-2-44	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wittmer, Jean Barbara ...	15 Dart Street, Boulder	13-6-45	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Witton, Norma Anis ...	870 Beaufort Street, Inglewood ...	3-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wood, Dorothy Jean ...	41 Armadale Road, Rivervale ...	8-7-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wood, Greta Merle ...	3 Clydesdale Street, Victoria Park	8-5-46	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wood, Helen	3 North Road, Bassendean	14-3-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wood, Marjorie Maxey ...	Lake Grace	30-11-49	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Wood, Peter	33 Dugan Street, Kalgoorlie ...	30-4-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woodcock, Sylvia Bowles	"Passiflora," Yarloop	28-8-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woodfield, Pauline Catherine	"Yarragin," Kununoppin ...	13-1-54	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woodhead, Dorothy ...	Vasse Road, South Bunbury ...	9-11-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woods, Lydia Jean ...	3 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley ...	3-7-23	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woods, Shirley Anne ...	3 Sixth Avenue, Bassendean ...	29-1-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woods, Vera Constance Bennett	1A Wood Street, Swanbourne ...	12-3-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woodward, Agnes Elizabeth	P.O. Box 21, Wickepin	27-2-53	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woolcott, Nancy	10 Churchill Avenue, Subiaco ...	20-2-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wooten, Sheila Grace G.	23 Carrington Street, Inglewood	14-4-48	General Hospital, Rangoon and Central Midwives and Nurses Council for Burma.
Worthington, Roberta Harriett	Stirling Court, Flat 3, Stirling Highway, Nedlands	30-6-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wortley, Grace Annie ...	18 Willcock Avenue, Daglish ...	28-10-30	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wray, Pamela Dorette ...	4 Blackford Street, Mt. Hawthorn	17-4-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wren, Olive Lily	Beaufort Hospital, Bayley Street, West Midland	29-5-28	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wright, Catherine Hilda	1 Manning Street, South Fremantle	26-5-36	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wright, Elizabeth Rosetta	84 Drummond Street, Bedford Park	31-7-46	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Wright, Mary Louise ...	2 Dunvegan Street, Canning Bridge	3-1-38	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wyle, Phyllis Jean ...	23 James Street, Shenton Park	5-3-43	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wynhof, Mathilde ...	Money Road, Melville	29-4-53	Juliana Hospital, Bandung, Indonesia and Mount Hospital, Perth.
Yates, Constance ...	Muradup	30-10-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Yates, Mavis Jean	84 Tate Street, West Leederville	17-2-43	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yates, Stella	28 John Street, Inglewood	7-9-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yeates, Mary Kathleen	Williams Road, Gooseberry Hill	28-10-30	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yeldon, Fay Erica	District Hospital, Katanning	6-7-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yelverton, Hilda Emer	R.G.H., Hollywood	24-1-51	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Yelverton, Netta Margaret	Yelverton	14-12-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Young, Lorna Muriel	52 Attfield Street, Fremantle	17-10-45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Young, Marjorie Eleanor	Mt. Magnet	20-3-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Young, Thelma Mary	342 Willoughby Road, Naremburn, Sydney, New South Wales	23-3-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yule, Alexandrina	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	27-1-38	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Zuchetti, Bethell Fay	126 Albert Street, Osborne Park	16-7-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Zvaigzne, Maija	169 Wellington Street, Northam	21-7-53	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.

PART II.—CHILDREN'S.

Cusack, Margaret Hazel	7 Tyrell Street, Nedlands	17-5-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davies, Marion Isobel	Hicks Street, Gosnells	8-4-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gillett, Kathleen Boyd	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, Perth	18-11-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gilwhite, Muriel Jean	7 Webb Street, Cottesloe	30-12-47	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Goldsmith, Joan Constance	56 Chidlow Street, Northam	17-2-43	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hallyburton, Phyllis Hilary	Infant Health Centre, Kalgoorlie	24-11-37	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Inkpen, Esme	5 Money Street, Bunbury	6-12-39	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lister, Sophia Jane	18 Manning Street, Mosman Park	15-2-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Longson, Daphne Juliet	Beaufort Hospital, Bayley Street, West Midland	19-11-37	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mathie, Grizel Harrison	District Hospital, Busselton	26-4-51	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
O'Brien, Marie Catherine	24 Suburban Road, South Perth	20-6-39	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Oliver, Nancy Joan	94 Outram Street, West Perth	4-1-49	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Parnell, Beryl Bailey	16 Norton Street, South Perth	30-6-40	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pell, Patricia Birkbeck	Mount Hospital, St. George's Terrace, Perth	25-5-38	Children's Hospital—Final Examination.
Rushton, Margaret Dorothy	Morawa	10-11-41	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walker, Margaret Lee	Flat 5, 11 Colin Street, West Perth	13-3-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walsh, Jean Phyliss	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	4-9-38	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walsh, Marie Therese	37 Renwick Street, South Perth	14-7-41	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wheatley, Shirley Helen	35 Jutland Parade, Dalkeith	6-7-43	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitehouse, Patricia Chenoweth	Methodist Mission, Mogumber	26-3-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Williams, Valmae Yvonne	38 Da Costa Avenue, Prospect, South Australia	30-3-49	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Worcester, Evelyn Myfanwy	104 Olive Street, Morrison, Illinois, U.S.A.	30-10-46	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

PART III.—INFANT HEALTH.

Aisbett, Edna May	26 Harvest Road, North Fremantle	16-5-45	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Allen, Ellan Louise	206 Rockingham Road, South Coogee	17-3-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Ashton, Patricia Olga	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	17-11-49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Baddeley, Heather Mary Grace	P.O. Box 15, Collie	27-9-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Bagshaw, Mary Grace	R.G.H., Hollywood	31-8-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Bancroft, Mary Kelsall	39 Fitzroy Road, Rivervale	16-6-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Banks, Susan Isabel	208 Middleton Road, Albany	25-10-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Barber, Jean Roselea	43 Toorak Road, South Camberwell, Victoria	23-9-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Barron, Rose Elaine	333 Great Eastern Highway, Belmont	28-1-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Beard, Dorothy May	Hillcrest Hospital, Harvest Road, North Fremantle	29-4-53	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Beck, Florence Annie	Infant Health Centre, Waroona	2-3-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Beer, Florence Mary	27 Harbey Street, Boulder	22-3-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—continued.

PART III.—INFANT HEALTH—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Bennett, Millicent Celeste	Dalry Road, Darlington	2-3-42	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Boddington, Norma Mary	P.O. Box 56, Wagin	18-10-50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Bothwell, Margaret Emslie	94 St. Leonard's Avenue, West Leederville	31-8-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Box, Beryl Rae	101 Third Avenue, Mt. Lawley	28-1-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Boyd, Mary Josephine	65 South Terrace, Como	26-8-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Boylson, Irene Nellie	149 Roberts Road, Subiaco	23-12-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Brady, Edna Earl	Joycedale Hospital, Mentone, Victoria	26-3-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Brady, Eileen Nancy	44 Merriwa Street, Nedlands	29-4-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Brady, Elizabeth Lyndon D'Estere	30 Hensman Street, South Perth	25-2-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Brittingham, Gladys Leonore	28 East Avenue, Mangerton, Wollongong, New South Wales	13-6-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Britton, Catherine Muriel	Blue Spec Mine, Nullagine	13-6-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Broadley, Evelyn Mabel	6 Burt Street, Mt. Lawley	2-3-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Brodrick, Phyllis Margaret	48 Kintail Road, Applecross	27-1-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Caporn, Kathleen	Russell Esplanade, Bunbury	28-1-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Carrick, Ailsa Pauline	R.G.H., Hollywood	28-1-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Cawley, Julia Elizabeth	Woodside Maternity Hospital, Dalgety Street, East Fremantle	16-6-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Clarke, Patricia Edith	Williamstown and District Hospital, Victoria	31-8-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Clifton, Caroline Nance	District Hospital, Harvey	2-3-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Clifton, Rosina Jean	District Hospital, Harvey	2-3-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Cockerell, Kathleen Mary	Perth Chest Clinic, Murray Street, Perth	28-5-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Cocks, Dorothy Mary	1 Thompson Road, North Fremantle	28-5-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Cook, Ava Margaret	District Hospital, Mt. Barker	9-1-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Copp, Barbara Susan	113 Northwood Street, West Leederville	28-2-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Cowley, Elizabeth	54 Raglan Road, Mt. Lawley	24-5-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Craig, Christina Mary	District Hospital, Harvey	17-3-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Craig, Hazel Ruth	56 Loftus Street, Claremont	28-5-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Crispe, Alison Mary	26 Burgoyne Street, Northam	26-3-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Crowley, Valerie Margaret	District Hospital, Geraldton	18-2-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Curlewis, Jean Carlyle	16 Renwick Street, South Perth	29-8-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Curren, Elizabeth Rodger	District Hospital, Collie	26-8-53	The Royal Sanitary Association of Scotland.
Daff, Eileen Doris	District Hospital, Jarrahdale	13-10-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Darby, Lilian	Southern River Road, Gosnells	24-1-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Day, Thelma Mary Clough	Hillcrest Hospital, Harvest Road, North Fremantle	25-3-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Dowrick, Hazel May	Jersey Vale, Mullalyup	28-8-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Drage, Nancy Rona	Northampton	15-11-50	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Edis, Margaret Dorothy	Home of Peace, Subiaco	2-2-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Edwards, Leila Alexina	C/o. Mrs. Chalmers, Turramurra, New South Wales	27-1-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Egan, Mary Ellen	Norseman	26-8-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Elliot, Matilda Caroline	Verna Street, Gosnells	20-12-48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Evans, Dorothy May	15 Ashburton Street, Victoria Park	28-10-53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Fallon, Reta Hazel	P.O. Box 5, Wagin	29-3-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Ferguson, Ivy Jean	48 Queens Crescent, Mt. Lawley	9-1-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Ferris, Patricia Alice	Flat 16, 247 Adelaide Terrace, Perth	28-10-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Flynn, Catherine Nell Holt	District Hospital, Margaret River	20-2-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Fox, Florence Bertha	3 Banksia Terrace, South Perth	30-9-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Fry, Edith Richenda Elizabeth	"Shenfield," Bengar	19-10-49	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Galliers, Olive Rose	District Hospital, Bruce Rock	7-8-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Gartrell, Freda Madge	60 Federal Road, Boulder	28-5-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Gaunt, Dorothy Harrington	Kojonup	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Gear, Olive Mary	24 Lawley Crescent, Mt. Lawley	21-6-48	Royal Sanitary Institute, London.
Gill, Sylvia Mary	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle	24-5-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Green, Catherine	67 Waratah Avenue, Nedlands	24-5-44	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Griffiths, Ivy Myrtle	District Hospital, Harvey	29-3-50	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Guilfoyle, Mary Theresa	K.E.M. Hospital, Subiaco	22-7-53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Hagan, Cecilia Geraldine	District Hospital, Merredin	10-4-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Hall, Cecile Esther	14 Nicholson Road, Subiaco	16-6-42	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Hall, Nora Lucia	62 Webster Street, Nedlands	28-8-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Hallyburton, Phyllis Hilary	Infant Health Centre, Kalgoorlie	17-6-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Hammersley, Eulalie Margaret	District Hospital, Kununoppin	17-6-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Hasson, Emily Jean	C/o. Mrs. Ottaway, 35 Gairdner Street, Northam	2-2-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Hawkins, Alexina Elizabeth	73 Armadale Crescent, Mt. Lawley	16-5-49	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Hawkins, Katherine Doreen	73 Armadale Crescent, Mt. Lawley	10-10-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Hawksley, Rebecca Mary	Balkulling	30-4-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Healy, Lillian Maud	1054 Albany Road, East Victoria Park	24-5-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Hedges, Christine	178 Palmerston Street, Perth	2-2-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—continued.

PART III.—INFANT HEALTH—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Helliar, Esma Margaret	8 Elstree Avenue, Mt. Lawley	25-2-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hewson, Jean Osborne	R.G.H., Hollywood	30-10-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Hickey, Pam Milton	3 Ferrar Street, Mt Lawley	13-10-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Hobbs, Victoria Alexandra	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	18-6-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Houston, Erica	153 Marmion Street, Cottesloe	23-4-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Huggett, Marjorie Elaine	C/o. Mrs. Mills, Yandi, Marble Bar	30-9-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Humphry, Margaret	42 Bagot Road, Subiaco	9-3-49	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Hyde, Elizabeth Margaret Adela	24 Lawley Crescent, Mt. Lawley	21-6-48	Royal Sanitary Institute, London.
Inkpen, Esme	5 Money Street, Bunbury	25-2-53	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Jackson, Beryl Edith	28 Fairlight Street, Mosman Park	17-6-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Jury, Hilda Evelyn	16 Marita Road, Claremont	2-5-49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Kennedy, Marjorie Magdalene	289 Guildford Road, Maylands	22-7-53	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Kennerly, Barbara	64 Cargill Street, Victoria Park	28-3-51	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Keough, Clara Ann	12 Johnston Street, Peppermint Grove	28-1-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Kerr, Beatrice	238 Hancock Street, Double View	31-8-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Kerr, Dorothy	238 Hancock Street, Double View	25-7-49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
King, Ella De Vern	544 Fitzgerald Street, North Perth	17-2-43	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Kirkham, Elaine Ethel	Safety Bay	29-8-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Knight, Mabel	P.O. Box 10, Albany	31-8-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Leedman, Jane Patricia	28 Venter Avenue, West Perth	30-11-49	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Lefroy, Margaret Grace	Dalry Road, Darlington	2-3-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Leonard, Frances Temple	District Hospital, Mt. Barker	3-3-49	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Lewin, Rosalind Blanche	Infant Health Centre, Manjimup	30-4-47	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Livesey, Constance	District Hospital, Boyup Brook	20-3-46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Loane, Mabel Grace	7 Alexander Drive, Mt. Lawley	28-5-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Lorkin, Mabel Catherine	33 Columbia Street, South Bunbury	23-2-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Mackay, Annie	12 Caxton Road, Claremont	27-8-52	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Mackay, Isabella....	12 Caxton Road, Claremont	27-8-52	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Madigan, Kathleen	51 Millen Street, Boulder	17-6-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Malone, Ellen Mary	Flat 3, Avalon Flats, 247 Adelaide Terrace, Perth	23-7-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Manning, Edith Violet ...	Alexandra Home, 55 Lincoln Street, Perth	26-8-53	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Martin, Betty Lorna	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, Perth	9-1-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Melvin, Winifred Jessie ...	Lemnos Hospital, Shenton Park	22-4-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Membrey, Elsie Gertrude	16 Weston Street, Carlisle	2-3-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Miles, Vivienne Margaret	Kendenup	27-1-54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Milne, Edna Isabel	Lesmurdie Road, Kalmuunda	28-5-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Monger, Isabel Amy	2a Leura Avenue, Claremont	27-1-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Morgan, Elizabeth Ann ...	District Hospital, Albany	25-2-53	Health Visitor's Certificate, R.S.I., England.
Moss, Pauline Josephine David	R.G.H., Hollywood	22-11-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Mummery, Cynthia Rose	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo	30-1-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Munyard, Constance Lillian	Rason Street, Kellerberrin	25-7-49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
MacDonald, Alice Margaret	70 Marlow Street, Wembley	28-8-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
McGaffin, Mary Alice	Pinjarra	24-5-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
McGrath, Elizabeth Mary	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	26-9-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
McIntyre, Jean Charlotte	25 Louise Street, Nedlands	24-5-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
McNamara, Johanna	Perth Chest Clinic, Murray Street, Perth	27-1-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Nelson, Gladys Lorna	9 Goldsmith Road, Claremont	2-3-42	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Newham, Lillie Elizabeth	Methodist Mission, Mogumber	31-10-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Nix, Noel Enid	Stirling Hospital, Bunbury	27-1-54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
O'Donnell, May	Heathcote Reception Home, Canning Bridge	16-5-45	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Paisley, Vera Agnes M.	23 Stirling Street, Bunbury	17-6-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Parlato, Margaret	80a Bagot Road, Subiaco	25-2-53	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Parnell, Beryl Bailey	16 Norton Street, South Perth	31-8-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Perry, Lizzie Agnes Alma	Albany Maternity Hospital, Albany	30-1-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Philbin, Muriel Jean	Maddington Road, Maddington	7-11-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Pickering Emily Margaret	41 Summers Street, East Perth	23-7-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Pike, Wilma Evelyn	Infant Health Centre, Geraldton	27-1-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Pinchbeck, Greta M.	62 Dalgety Street, East Fremantle	23-4-42	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Pollitt, Aline Fairbairn ...	"Fairbairne," Wooroloo	27-1-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Quayle, Lilian Hazel	132 Herbert Road, Shenton Park	16-5-45	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Radbourn, Lesley McLachlan	2 Rosser Street, Cottesloe	27-1-54	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Read, Eleanor Euphemia	12 Rosendo Street, Mosman Park	14-4-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Reid, Mary Ellen	District Hospital, Northam	9-6-43	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Reidy, Kathleen Rose	53 Marita Road, Claremont	14-6-45	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Richardson, Evelyn Florence	Infant Health Centre, Boulder	2-3-42	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Richardson, Judy Edgar	"Jam Creek," Broomehill	25-11-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Riley, Ailsa Joan	c/o. Mrs. Payne, "Timaru," Nukarni	13-10-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Ripper, Bernice Louise	Nyabing	22-3-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Roe, Etheline Margaret Inez	52 Mill Point Road, South Perth	23-12-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Royce, Alice Kathleen ...	Infant Health Centre, Beverley ...	28-2-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—*continued.*PART III.—INFANT HEALTH—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Rushton, Margaret Dorothy	46 Gordon Street, Northam	24-5-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Ryan, Mary Tarcisins	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-7-49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Savage, Mary Veronica	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	26-9-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Scott, Adelaide Mary	York Road, Greenmount	22-3-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Scott, Beryl Elizabeth	York Road, Greenmount	23-7-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Scott, Stella Malvenus	106 Parkin Street, Rockingham	28-8-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Selfe, Emma Grace	District Hospital, Yarloop	28-8-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Shannon, Fannie Cyuthia	23 Sturdie Street, Linden Park, Adelaide, South Australia	8-1-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Sharman-Campbell, Desiree Mavis	26 Lawley Crescent, Mt. Lawley	25-6-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Sheehan, Mary Veronica	41 Piccadilly Street, Kalgoorlie	2-3-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Shirley, Jessie Marjorie	8 Jackson Street, North Fremantle	2-2-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Sibert, Gwendoline Theresa	14 Hammond Road, Claremont	20-2-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Siegele, Gertrude Adeline	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	21-7-43	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Skipsey, Mavis Love	46 Langham Street, Nedlands	28-8-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Smith, Violet Amelia Elizabeth	12 Otway Street, Swanbourne	19-6-46	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Smoker, Daphne Maud	c/o. Soldiers' Memorial Hospital, Canowindra, New South Wales	28-1-53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Steel, Verna Madeline	Central Training School, Anstey Street, Cottesloe	29-8-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Steere, Doris Annie Leslie	c/o. Post Office, Dunsborough	23-8-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Stent, Maud Annie Violet	Public Health Department, Murray Street, Perth	17-6-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Stone, Amy Hope	8 Stewart Street, Henley Beach, South Australia	28-8-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Stone, Helen Mary	17 Esplanade, South Perth	27-1-43	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Strugnell, Phyllis Mae	Mukimbudin	27-1-54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Thompson, Mary Alfreda	Vailima Hospital, Narrogin	24-5-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Tredrea, Daisy	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	27-9-50	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Turton, Mollie Hallet Wilson	25 Harvest Road, North Fremantle	28-5-47	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Underwood, Myrtle Pris- cilla	32 Falkirk Avenue, Maylands	28-2-51	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Watts, May Blanche	1 Hardy Road, Belmont	27-1-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Watts, Pretoria Eleanor	2 Hill View Road, Mt. Lawley	24-1-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
White, Stella	R.G.H., Hollywood	1-10-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Whitehouse, Patricia Chen- oweth	Methodist Mission, Mogumber	30-7-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Whitfield, Violet Elsie	R.G.H., Hollywood	26-3-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Wortley, Grace Annie	18 Willcock Avenue, Daglish	27-1-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Wright, Catherine Hilda	1 Manning Street, South Fremantle	28-8-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Yeates, Mary Kathleen	Williams Road, Gooseberry Hill	17-6-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.

PART IV.—MENTAL.

Adams, Martha A.	15 George Street, Cottesloe	17-7-46	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. 91a), (a).
Addicoat, Sarah	9 Hotham Street, Meltham	26-11-46	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a), (a)).
Bamkin, Marjorie Angove	54 Attfield Street, Fremantle	30-1-46	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a), (a)).
Barns, Roland Kingsley....	134 Aberdare Road, Shenton Park	25-3-47	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a), (a)).
Beardmore, Frank	11 Loftus Street, Claremont	23-4-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s.(1a), (a)).
Beaumont, John	17 East Street, Guildford	31-10-51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Beresforde, John Edward	49 Kinkora Road, Hawthorn, Victo- ria	26-8-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Bestry, Gerda Cecelia	Balcatta, via Leederville	20-12-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a), (a)).
Botsma, Piet	5 Shott Street, South Belmont	29-10-52	Institute "Rosenberg," Loosduinen, Netherlands.
Caune-Caunitis, Irene	Claremont Mental Hospital, Clare- mont	3-11-53	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cullinane, William Chris- topher	c/o Victoria House, Perth	25-2-53	General Nursing Council for Ireland.
Currell, Isobel	Brentwood Road, Wattle Grove	6-6-50	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dec, Ronald Owen	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	11-1-54	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dubery, Edward Percy	44 First Avenue, Claremont	18-7-46	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a), (a)).
Fidock, Harold Edward ...	282 Nicholson Road, Subiaco	13-3-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a), (a)).
Fitzgerald, Veronica Gert- rude	177 Great Eastern Highway, Bel- way	19-10-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a), (a)).

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—*continued.*PART IV.—MENTAL—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Flynn, Catherine Nell Nolt	District Hospital, Margaret River	20-6-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a), (a)).
Harris, David Oswald	85 Kenney Street, Bassendean	20-3-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a), (a)).
Henderson, Ethel May	Three Springs	17-3-48	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a), (a)).
Highet, William Thomas	307 Mill Point Road, South Perth	19-2-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a), (a)).
Isaacs, Catherine	209 Harbourne Street, Wembley	27-1-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Jolly, Mary Annie	98 Bishopsgate Street, Carlisle	17-12-47	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a), (a)).
Levitzke, Dorothy Florence	Walter Road, Morley Park	28-1-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Lawdon, Naomi Patricia	46 Wright Street, Perth	8-8-49	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maddigan, John	20 Catherine Street, Subiaco	30-7-47	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a), (a)).
Meisnerowicz, Jan	7 Fairfield Street, Mt. Hawthorn....	21-4-53	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mummery, Cynthia Rose....	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo	29-1-46	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1), (a)).
McLennan, Dorothy Jean	District Hospital, Kojonup	25-3-47	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a), (a)).
Neil, John	55 Second Avenue, Claremont	18-6-47	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a), (a)).
Noone, William	10 Jimbell Street, Mosman Park	27-2-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a), (a)).
O'Connell, Mary Catherine	72 Nelson Road, South Melbourne, Victoria	9-2-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a), (a)).
O'Donnell, May	Heatchote Reception Home, Cannington Bridge	22-1-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a), (a)).
Offord, Harold Williams	Box S1544, G.P.O., Perth....	27-1-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
O'Hara, John	118 Banksia Terrace, South Perth	18-8-53	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Peddey, Kenneth Chesterfield	2 Battle Street, Mosman Park	2-2-44	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a), (a)).
Poole, Nora Teresa	Hamilton Street, Osborne Park	4-4-46	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a), (a)).
Roberts, Elinor Mary	100 King Street, East Fremantle	26-3-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a), (a)).
Rouse, Leslie Edward	16 Bellvia Terrace, Swanbourne	6-6-50	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Saunders, Ronald George	2 Hay Street, Claremont	18-8-50	W.A. Mental Hospital Department—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Waghorn, Margaret Laura	7 McCallum Avenue, Daglish	17-7-50	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walsh, Margaret Alma	c/o Mrs. Garner, 57 Waterloo Street, Joondanna Heights	26-3-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Warham, Audrey Ivy	c/o 18 Byron Street, North Leederville	25-2-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Weir, Joan Cunningham....	Claremont Mental Hospital, Claremont	22-7-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Wild, Aubrey Faulkner	R.G.H., Hollywood	11-8-47	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilkinson, Marjorie	33 Oat Street, Carlisle	8-10-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a), (a)).
Winduss, Alice Susan	31 Vista Street, South Perth	19-2-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a), (a)).
Winters, John Strange	29 Napier Street, Claremont	12-4-46	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a), (a)).
Yelverton, Hilda Emer	2 Sherwood Street, Maylands	22-10-47	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a), (a)).

PART IV.—MIDWIFERY.

Abbott, Annie Catherine	14 Eleanor Street, Mt. Hawthorn	20-7-28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Abicare, Eleanor Joan	"Clifton," Mornington Road, Frankston, Victoria	27-6-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Adshead, Beryl Joan	District Hospital, Geraldton	31-7-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ahearn, Elma Bernice	Wicherina via Geraldton	23-4-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Aisbett, Edna May	26 Harvest Road, North Fremantle	6-3-45	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Aldred, Kathleen Mary....	Koorda	9-3-34	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Allen, Beryl Joan	District Hospital, Tambellup	19-7-48	Central Midwives Board, England.
Allen, Ellen Louise	206 Rockingham Road, South Coogee	19-10-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Allen, Minnie Evelyn Maud	37 Browne Avenue, Nedlands	31-7-25	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Almond, Edith Merle	20 Pine Avenue, Elwood, Victoria	25-2-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Anderson, Gwendoline Florence	P.O. Box 75, Norseman	27-1-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Anderson, Gwendoline May	375 Mill Point Road, South Perth	25-6-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Anderson, Lesley Margaret	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	12-1-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Appleby, Muriel Sarah Eugenie	8 Hulbert Street, South Fremantle	27-5-53	Central Midwives Board, England.
Appleton, Gwendoline Rose	Mornington Mills	5-12-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Appleton, Hilda Mary	R.G.H., Hollywood	11-5-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Arnold, Hilda Clarice	35 Roseberry Avenue, South Perth	29-7-21	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Ashton, Lillian May	Home of Peace, Subiaco	25-5-28	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Ashton, Patricia Olga	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	17-11-49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Astbury, Mary Elizabeth	District Hospital, Mornington	19-8-27	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Atherton, Elaine Leonore	20 Franklin Street, Mt. Hawthorn	28-1-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Averill, Gladys Irene	144 Bagot Road, Subiaco	21-3-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ayre, Dora Linda	47 Selkirk Street, North Perth	19-5-36	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Backshall, Teresa Carmel	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle	13-8-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bacon, Bessie Joan	14 Northwood Street, Narrogin	22-12-41	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Baddeley, Heather Mary Grace	P.O. Box 15, Collie	16-8-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bagshaw, Mary Grace	R.G.H., Hollywood	2-6-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bailey, Ada May	23 Clotilde Street, Mt. Lawley	22-10-47	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Bailey, Phyllis Annie	39 Tuam Street, Victoria Park	27-5-53	Central Midwives Board, England.
Baker, Margaret Jane	Beaufort Hospital, 2 Bayley Street, West Midland	10-8-17	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Baldock, Constance Louise	c/o Mrs. Symes, Waroona....	19-8-27	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ball, Lena Elizabeth Maude	P.O. Box 182, Narrogin	19-5-36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ball, Wilna Jean	P.O. Box 18, Gnowangerup	20-12-48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Bancroft, Dorothy Joan....	39 Fitzroy Road, Rivervale	24-5-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bancroft, Mary Kelsall	39 Fitzroy Road, Rivervale	4-6-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Banks, Susan Isabel	208 Middleton Road, Albany	15-8-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barber, Jean Rosalea	43 Toorak Road, South Camberwell, Victoria	23-9-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Barber, Margaret G.	3 Brookman Street, Perth	20-9-21	Glasgow Maternity Hospital, Scotland.
Barclay, Marjorie	38A Monument Street, Mosman Park	20-11-25	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barker, Betty Jane	Cramie Street, Pupanyp, Victoria	12-10-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barnard, Jean Burnside....	The Retreat, Busselton	28-5-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barnard, Marjorie M.	P.O. Box 20, Busselton	21-11-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barron, Dorothy....	42 Tareena Street, Nedlands	25-7-24	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barron, Rose Elaine	338 Great Eastern Highway, Belmont	28-1-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Barrot, Jean	District Hospital, Geraldton	15-2-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bastyan, Evelyn Rose	Central Road, Riverton	28-5-52	Central Midwives Board, England.
Bateman, Gladys Olive	150 Swansea Street, Victoria Park	17-11-37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bathgate, Elsie Joan	122 Salvado Road, Wembley	11-11-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bathgate, Ida Margaret	22 Staton Road, East Fremantle....	21-8-18	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Beagley, Grace Ada	Bencubbin	23-5-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beard, Dorothy May	Hillcrest Hospital, Harvest Road, North Fremantle	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Beard, Margaret Ellen	24 Jubilee Street, South Perth	5-3-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beaton, Mary Isobelle	Bencubbin Hotel, Bencubbin	22-1-29	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beeck, Florence Annie	Infant Health Centre, Waroona	18-11-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beeck, Nancy Lorraine	c/o Mrs. Timms, Quaelup, via Kojonup	13-9-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beer, Florence Mary	27 Harvey Street, Boulder	29-2-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Belcher, Beatrice	c/o Mrs. Ransley, Corrigin	24-5-37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bell, Annie Helen Jean	68 Gilderseliffe Street, Scarborough	18-9-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—*continued.*PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Bell, Margaret Ruth	88 Guildford Road, Mt. Lawley....	26-4-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Bennett, Millicent Celeste	Dalray Road, Darlington	16-2-25	Australian Nursing Federation.
Bennett, Ruby Olive	34 St. Leonard's Avenue, West Leederville.	24-11-22	Queen's Home, South Australia
Benoit, Beryl	25 Asquith Street, Graylands	8-2-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Benson, Beryl Leonie	209 Ninth Avenue, Inglewood	11-8-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bestry, Gerda Cecelia	Balcatta <i>via</i> Leederville	15-6-50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Bettenay, Edna Mary	P.O. Box 151, Araulen Road, Roleystone	27-5-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Biddiscombe, Julia Rose	54 Esperance Street, Victoria Park	22-10-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Biggs, Jessie L.	62 Elizabeth Street, North Perth....	27-5-27	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Biggs, Veronica Josephine	Bussell Highway, Busselton	22-10-47	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Binet, Martha	20 Denis Street, Subiaco	30-4-15	Fremantle Midwifery Training School.
Bird, Eleanor Beatrice	25 Clifton Street, Collie	30-5-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Birks, Helen Joan	68 Coghlan Road, Subiaco	19-7-48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Birmingham, Susannah Constance	Perth Chest Clinic, Murray Street, Perth	30-10-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blair, Ailsa Margaret	District Hospital, Boorowa, New South Wales	23-7-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blizard, Sylvia Mary	37 Edgecomb Street, Como	27-1-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Bloom, Mary Auriel Grace	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	26-10-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Board, Gertrude Christine	c/o Mrs. Gordon, Station Street, East Cannington	28-11-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Boddington, Norma Mary	P.O. Box 56, Wagin	29-10-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bogg, Pauline	33 Megalong Road, Hollywood	6-4-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bolwell, Margaret McHarg	18 Court Street, Perth	22-11-38	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Bothwell, Margaret Emslie	94 St. Leonard's Avenue, West Leederville	10-12-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bottle, Ruth G.	Gooseberry Hill	25-1-22	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Bowen, Dorothy Mary	118 Northwood Street, West Leederville	18-11-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Box, Beryl Rae	101 Third Avenue, Mt. Lawley	27-8-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Boyd, Alice	Woorloo Sanatorium, Woorloo	24-3-42	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Boyd, Beryl Dawn	9 Langley Street, Victoria Park	17-10-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boyd, Enid Dixon	9 Finlay Street, Albany	26-4-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Boyd, Mary Josephine	65 South Terrace, Como	22-11-29	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boylson, Irene Nellie	149 Roberts Road, Subiaco	21-3-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bradbury, Betty May	620 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley	18-1-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bradshaw, Margaret Howard	c/o Mrs. Shotter, Walpole	24-11-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brady, Edna Earl	Joycedale Hospital, Mentone, Vic- toria	19-6-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brady, Eileen Nancy	44 Merriwa Street, Nedlands	19-10-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brady, Elizabeth Lyndon D'Esterre	30 Hensman Street, South Perth	25-2-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Brady, Margaret Peggy	800 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley	26-4-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Brain, Pamela Rosaline	30 Monash Avenue, Hollywood....	28-5-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brand, Jean Hamilton	69 Federal Road, Boulder	19-11-26	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Branley, Sheila Patricia	5 Patterson Street, Collie	14-9-49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Bray, Margaret Dorothy	19 Curedale Street, Beaconsfield	19-5-36	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bridge, Gwendoline Hope	12 Kintail Road, Canning Bridge	22-5-25	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bridgland, Graeme Linley	15 Birdwood Circus, Bicton	4-8-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brimage, Joyce de Burgh	133 Townshend Road, Subiaco....	26-7-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brittingham, Gladys Leonore	28 East Avenue, Mangerton, Wollongong, New South Wales	31-5-29	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Broadhurst, Elsie Winifred	Wesley Manse, Meckering	16-7-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Broadley, Evelyn Mabel....	6 Burt Street, Mt. Lawley	13-3-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Broadway, Rose Hilda	20 Elvire Street, Midland Junction	17-10-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brockman, Nora Frances	Coorianup, <i>via</i> Balingup	10-5-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Brodrick, Phyllis Margaret	48 Kintail Road, Applecross	27-1-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Brooke, Winifred	Guildford Grammar Preparatory School, East Guildford	26-11-52	Central Midwives Board, England.
Brooks, Margaret	c/o. Woollen Mills, Albany	20-11-34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—*continued.*PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Broome, Patricia Joan	Coolakin, via Darkan	14-9-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Annie	Papua	17-9-35	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Brown, Patricia Joan	37 Loftus Street, Claremont	23-1-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Shirley Kathleen	Hopetoun	19-2-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bruce, Florence Evelyn	11 George Avenue, Claremont	6-7-22	South Sydney Women's Hospital, New South Wales.
Bryden, Annie	Hawthorn Hospital, Flinders Street, Mt. Hawthorn	23-1-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bulgin, Minnie Beatrice Maud	District Hospital, Moriya, New South Wales	27-10-37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burges, Margaret Rosa	P.O. Box 78, York	27-1-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Burkitt, Anne Elizabeth	33 Phillips Road, Claremont	30-8-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Burley, Alice	28 Hinemoa Street, Kalgoorlie	19-5-36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burnet, Violet Jane	65 Monmouth Street, Mt. Lawley	12-10-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burns, Grace Emerlie	25 Coldstream Street, Leederville	25-11-53	Central Midwives Board, England.
Burns, Valma Jean	Mount Hospital, Perth	27-5-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Butler, Mary Ibar	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-3-42	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Buzzard, Margaret Mary	St. Ives Hospital, Victoria Park	11-1-26	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Byrne, Catherine Mary	Guildford Hotel, Guildford	15-12-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Caddy, Marjory Doris	District Hospital, Moora	25-5-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cahill, Margaret Mary	53 Wasley Street, North Perth	29-11-48	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Cameron, Janet Ethel Vera	District Hospital, Leonora	3-11-48	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Campbell, Bride Anne	98 Railway Parade, Bayswater....	25-2-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Campbell, Ellen Jessie	District Hospital, Wongan Hills	11-11-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Campbell, Ellen Margaret	Kalamunda Road, Kalamunda....	5-12-19	Central Midwives Board, England.
Campbell, Phyllis Joy	York Road, East Northam	28-2-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Campbell, Reta Mabel	c/o Mrs. Rosman, Pemberton	29-4-37	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Capes, Elizabeth Ann	5 Wellington Street, Kew, Victoria	22-1-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Caporn, Kathleen	Russell Esplanade, Bunbury	30-7-52	New South Wales Registraton Certificate.
Caporn, Mary	Russell Esplanade, Bunbury	25-8-20	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Carrick, Ailsa Pauline	R.G.H., Hollywood	25-6-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Carrigg, Leonore Margaret	River Road, Kelmscott	29-10-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Carroll, Elizabeth Charlotte Ann	P.O. Box 344, Kalgoorlie	5-7-12	In practice, June, 1909.
Carroll, Kathleen	109Edinboro Street, Mt. Hawthorn	27-5-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carson, Annie M.	Ewart Street, Midland Junction	7-5-36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carson, Mary Catherine	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	29-7-21	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carsten, Enid Ethel	77 Princess Road, Claremont	21-11-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carthew, Noel Holman....	10 Betty Street, Claremont	23-7-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carthy, Mary Anne	St. John of God Hosiptal, Subiaco	16-11-43	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Cavanagh, Jessie Flora	District Hospital, Wagin	20-4-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Chapman, Patsy Pamela....	R.G.H., Hollywood	29-10-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Charteris, Catherine	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	30-7-52	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Chauncy, Kathleen Margaret	192 Vincent Street, North Perth	25-2-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Chauncy, Violet Frances	192 Vincent Street, North Perth	12-2-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Chessell, Florence Edith	82 Sixth Avenue, Maylands	17-7-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Chester, Edith Emmeline	Mt. Barker	30-10-31	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Chipper, Christine Marie	District Hospital, York	23-5-51	Central Midwives Board, England.
Chmielarz, Astrid	15 Throssell Street, Perth	5-1-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Christopher, Ellen Fanny	19 Mason Street, Kalamunda	3-11-41	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Church, Patricia Sholl	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	4-7-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clark, Annie I. M.	" Hillview," Mary Street, Byford	16-5-24	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clark, Mavis Norma	P.O. Box 108, Corrigin	5-3-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clarke, Dorothy Gertrude	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	15-6-50	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Clarke, Leslie Joan	15 Tyrell Street, Nedlands	25-3-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Clarke, Patricia Edith	Williamstown and District Hospital, Victoria	19-2-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clatworthy, Millie	Flat 2, 10 Outram Street, West Perth	24-1-49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Clemesha, Jean Russell	State Battery, Meekatharra	21-3-30	Australian Nursing Federation.
Clifton, Caroline Nance	District Hospital, Harvey	1-4-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—*continued.*PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Clifton, Rosina Jean	District Hospital, Harvey	21-2-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Coakes, Margaret Anne	c/o. Mrs. Wells, Meda Station, Derby	2-11-39	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Cockerell, Kathleen Mary	Perth Chest Clinic, Murray Street, Perth	23-5-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cocks, Dorothy Mary	1 Thompson Road, North Fremantle	18-11-37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cole, Margery Edith	Infectious Diseases Hospital, Subiaco	23-8-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Colum, Eileen Rose	Public Hospital, Burnie, Tasmania	21-1-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Conlon, Margaret Ita	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3-1-52	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Considine, Mary John	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	21-11-39	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Cook, Ava Margaret	District Hospital, Mt. Barker	23-5-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Cook, Grace Jean	Walgoolan	6-5-32	Australian Nursing Federation.
Cookesley, Phyllis Margaret	144 Bagot Road, Subiaco	21-3-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cooper, Hazel E.	32 Rhodes Street, Kalgoorlie	21-10-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cope, Bettine Rosemary	133 Labouchere Road, Como	30-7-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Copp, Barbara Susan	113 Northwood Street, West Leederville	28-2-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Copp, Royna	c/o. Mrs. Muir, Deeside Mail Service, Fernhill, Manjimup	30-11-49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Cordery, Betty Joy	c/o. Mrs. Redman, Banksiadale	27-2-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Corbett, Eileen	9 Pier Street, Perth	22-11-28	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Corker, Nancy Maynard	District Hospital, Carnarvon	24-3-42	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Corner, Sadie Miriam	Hillcrest Hospital, Harvest Road, North Fremantle	23-9-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Couper, Carrie May	5A Learoyd Street, Mt. Lawley	8-5-22	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Cowan, Mary Direksey	16 Karoo Street, South Perth	28-2-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Cowell, Edna	12 Lockhart Street, Como	3-12-41	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cowley, Elizabeth	54 Raglan Road, Mt. Lawley	26-4-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craggs, Beatrice Isabel	43 May Street, East Fremantle	9-3-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craig, Christina Mary	District Hospital, Harvey	21-12-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craig, Constance Beatrice	18 Malcolm Street, Fremantle	29-10-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craig, Edna	22 Weld Street, Nedlands	25-10-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craig, Hazel Ruth	56 Loftus Street, Claremont	1-6-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craig, Judith Lilley	54 Stanhope Road, Killara, New South Wales	6-2-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cram, Anna M.	Dutton Park, Shackleton	30-10-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crane, Ethel Isabel	District Hospital, Collie	16-2-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crawford, Doreen Upton	R.G.H., Hollywood	21-11-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crawford, Julia Jessie MacGregor	8 Ada Street, Fremantle	25-2-53	Central Midwives Board, Scotland.
Creek, Viola Agnes	3 Bedford Street, Nedlands	18-7-22	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Crispe, Alison Mary	26 Burgoyne Street, Northam	25-1-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Critch, Edith Agnes	15 Boronia Avenue, Nedlands	9-8-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Croasdale, Christine	Dudley Road, Kenwick	11-7-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crowe, Helen Farquhar	62 Pier Street, East Fremantle	14-1-48	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Crowley, Valerie Margaret	District Hospital, Geraldton	19-5-36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crozier, Jane Crane	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	26-9-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Curlewis, Jean Carlyle	16 Renwick Street, South Perth	28-5-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Curren, Elizabeth Rodger	District Hospital, Collie	24-6-53	Central Midwives Board, Scotland.
Cuthbertson, Doris Jean	Leonora	25-7-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
D'Abreu, Grace Olga	5 McCarthy Street, Highgate Hill	28-1-53	Au Bord Altranais.
Daff, Eileen Doris	District Hospital, Jarrahdale	17-9-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dalbo, Enid Jean	304 Fitzgerald Street, Perth	18-7-22	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Dalgleish, Agnes Jean	Aborigine Rescue Mission, Jigalong, via Meekatharra	13-3-31	Australian Nursing Federation.
Daly, Mary Alphonsus	Leprosarium, Derby	24-5-37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Darby, Lilian	Southern River Road, Gosnells	22-11-29	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Darch, Muriel Hope	K.E.M. Hospital, Subiaco	16-5-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dartnell, Kathleen Alice	213 Vincent Street, North Perth	21-5-35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—*continued.*PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Davidson, Agnes Milliken	Station House, Bridgetown	17-6-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davies, Joyce Mary	3 Highlands Road, North Perth	20-12-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davies, Thelma Letitia....	358 Albany Road, Victoria Park	30-5-13	In Practice June, 1909.
Davis, Dorothy Elna	7 Smith Street, Mackay, Queensland	24-6-53	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Davis, Joan Margaret	Coolup	22-7-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Davis, Marie Olwen	"Burn Bank," Carapook <i>via</i> Casterton, Victoria	22-11-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dawson, Margaret Beryl....	St. Anne's Hospital, Thirlmere Road, Mt. Lawley	12-2-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Day, Kathleen Teresa	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	12-1-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Day, Thelma Mary Clough	Hillcrest Hospital, Harvest Road, North Fremantle	25-5-39	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Deacon, Margaret Ida	C/o. J. Topham, Coolgardie	25-2-53	Central Midwives Board, England.
De Boni, Christina Rachele	Carnarvon	30-4-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Delahunty, Mary Anslem	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-1-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Delfendahl, Suzette Maria	27 Ravenswood Avenue, Randwick, Sydney, New South Wales	30-7-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Della-Valle, Christine	175 Broome Street, Cottesloe	4-12-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Denning, Edwina Ivy	Albany Road, Gosnells	16-9-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dennis, Mary Catherine	R.G.H., Hollywood	9-2-37	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Dent, Nellie Clifford	375 Mill Point Road, South Perth	25-6-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Denton, Joyce	23 Neville Avenue, Clarence Gardens, South Australia	27-5-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Devenish, Gwendolyn Jeanne	321 Hawthorn Road, Caulfield, Victoria	29-4-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Dilworth, Elizabeth Thoma ina	R. & I. Bank, Kununoppin	7-5-35	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Diver, Doreen Emma	9 Walpole Avenue, St. James Park,	21-9-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Devine, Brenda	A.I.M. Hospital, Fitzroy Crossing	27-1-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Dixon, Nancy Patricia	"Reenmore," Bridgetown	26-2-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Doherty, Rosemary Beryl	8 Richardson Terrace, Daglish	11-1-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Doodson, Shirley	9 Elizabeth Street, Kalgoorlie	21-5-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dornan, Grace	Wittenoom Gorge	8-6-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Downing, Lillian Maude....	5 Stuart Street, Mosman Park	21-3-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dowrick, Hazel May	Jersey Vale, Mullahup	5-5-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Doyle, Helen Grace	Geraldton Maternity Hospital, Geraldton	8-8-30	New Zealand Registration Board.
Drage, Nancy Rona	Northampton	27-10-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Drake-Brockman, Elizabeth Mary	Newington Park, Yericoin	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Draper, Maude Ellen	28A Victoria Avenue, Claremont	1-10-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dreger, Elizabeth	17 Millett Street, Mt. Hawthorn ...	28-1-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Drummond, Jean H.	Perth Chest Clinic, Murray Street, Perth	8-8-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Duffy, Margaret	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-1-51	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Duncan, Evelyn Isabel Wickham	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	16-4-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dunny, Kathleen	28 Viking Road, Dalkeith	15-11-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Dunstone, Mary Josephine	District Hospital, Denmark	14-6-49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Eade, Lyla	81 Campbell Street, Kalgoorlie	1-10-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edis, Margaret Dorothy....	Home of Peace, Subiaco	31-5-29	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edgeloe, Doris Thelma	No. 2 Pumping Station, Mundaring	21-3-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edward, Ina Janet	55 Samson Street, Mosman Park....	15-5-34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edwards, Leila Alexina	c/o Mrs. Chalmers, Turramurra, New South Wales	16-6-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Egan, Mary Ellen	Norseman	17-11-36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Eldrid, Ida	31 Clayton Street, East Fremantle	6-2-14	Fremantle Maternity Instruction Class.
Ellery, Adelaide Gwendoline	P.O. Box 35, Port Hedland	24-10-33	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Elliot, Matilda Caroline	Verna Street, Gosnells	19-9-23	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—*continued.*PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Elliott, Doris Charlotte ...	7 Gilmore Court, Anzac Highway, Glenelg, South Australia	25-6-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Elliott, Jacqueline Dawn-	24 Gordon Street, Balgowlah, New South Wales	29-1-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ellis, Phyllis Elaine ...	20 Maple Street, Rivervale ...	18-11-35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Elworthy, Nancy Madge	3 Norwich Hall, Norwich Road, Rose Bay, New South Wales	23-9-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Embling, Dorothy Mary Austin	15 Union Street, Subiaco ...	19-6-46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Emmerton, Audrey Mary	Women's Home, Mt. Henry ...	27-2-52	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
English, Irene ...	31 Martin Avenue, Nedlands ...	9-3-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Enright, Agnes ...	Fairview, Mt. Barker ...	23-4-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Enright, Cecilia ...	Mt. Barker ...	10-5-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Erskine, Azelina A. ...	28 Broome Street, Nedlands ...	17-2-28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Evans, Alice Philomena ...	Pallotine Mission, Balgo, <i>via</i> Derby	9-1-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Evans, Dorothy May ...	15 Ashburton Street, Victoria Park	21-4-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Evans, May ...	Muriel Street, Midland Junction ...	2-8-29	Plaisow Charity and Nursing Home, London, six months King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Evans, Nellie ...	Lefroy Street, Pemberton ...	2-8-29	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fairley, Eileen Isabel ...	35 Victoria Avenue, Claremont ...	26-1-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Falland, Elva Mavis ...	District Hospital, Bridgetown ...	24-6-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Fallon, Reta Hazel ...	P.O. Box 5, Wagin ...	29-3-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Farr, Esther May ...	District Hospital, Kojonup ...	16-6-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ferguson, Ivy Jean ...	48 Queen's Crescent, Mt. Lawley...	19-7-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Ferguson, Jean Elsie ...	R.G.H., Hollywood ...	28-5-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ferris, Patricia Alice ...	247 Adelaide Terrace, Perth, (Flat 16)	29-3-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Feutрил, Gladys H. ...	Busselton ...	23-11-27	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fisher, Elizabeth ...	District Hospital, Wickopin ...	16-10-25	Australian Nursing Federation.
Fisher, Joyce May ...	District Hospital, Derby ...	13-9-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fishwick, Joan Leslie ...	34 Symmons Street, Bunbury ...	25-2-53	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Fitzgerald, Veronica Gertrude	177 Great Eastern Highway, Belmont	29-1-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Flack, Mavis Coral ...	47 Stone Street, Bayswater ...	19-7-48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Flanagan, Melva Kate ...	Northampton ...	31-10-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fletcher, Jacqueline da...	743 Plenty Road, Preston, Melbourne, Victoria	12-10-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Floyd, Pearl Lois ...	District Hospital, Coolgardie ...	6-7-22	King Edward Memorial Hospital
Flynn, Catherine Nell Holt	District Hospital, Margaret River	20-6-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Flynn, Mamie Holt ...	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie ...	31-5-29	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Flynn, Mary Manrus ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	16-11-43	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Flynn, Mary Laurentia ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	15-3-50	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Flynn, Mary Cyril ...	St. Anne's Nursing Home, Thirlmere Road, Mt. Lawley	23-8-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Folland, Ena Azalia ...	R.G.H., Hollywood ...	24-4-34	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Ford, Roberta ...	Station House, Busselton ...	28-1-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Forman, Mary Craigie ...	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth ...	26-2-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Foster, Barbara Mary ...	152 Coode Street, Como ...	25-2-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Fox, Florence Bertha ...	3 Banksia Terrace, South Perth ...	16-5-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Francks, Margaret Kerr...	Marble Bar ...	27-4-33	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Fraser, Margaret Lilla ...	c/o Mrs. Lee, Byford ...	27-1-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fraser, Vera ...	St. Ives Hospital, 159 Hubert Street, Victoria Park	7-5-36	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Freestone, Linda Dorothy	44 Armadale Road, Rivervale ...	28-11-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Frost, Ethel ...	52 Austin Street, Lane cove, New South Wales	23-11-27	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fruin, Rae ...	18 Wellington Street, Mosman Park	25-11-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Fry, Edith Richenda Elizabeth	'Shenfield,' Bengel ...	19-10-49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Fussell, Penelope ...	District Hospital, Big Bell ...	27-9-48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Galliers, Olive Rose ...	District Hospital, Bruce Rock ...	24-7-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ganzer, Flora ...	P.O. Box 115, Wagin ...	16-9-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Gardiner, Shirley Patricia	c/o Mrs. Manning, "Myanarra," York	7-3-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gartrell, Freda Madge	60 Federal Road, Boulder...	8-1-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gaunt, Dorothy Harrington	Kojomp	25-1-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Gear, Olive Mary	24 Lawley Crescent, Mt. Lawley	21-6-48	Central Midwives Board, England.
Geddes, Beatrice Elizabeth	Wyndham	2-12-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
George, Leila Bernice	District Hospital, Bunbury	14-11-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gibbs, Agnes	District Hospital, Wongan Hills	28-5-31	Victorian Registration Board.
Gibbs, Joan Gloria	District Hospital, Norseman	24-1-51	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Gibson, Elsie Dorothy	13 Sanford Street, Geraldton	27-4-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gibson, Muriel Betty	36 Yeovil Crescent, Bicton	25-11-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gilbert, Cissie	c/o Mrs. Twells, Woorloo	1-10-47	Central Midwives Board, England.
Gilbert, Joyce Helena	24 Mann Street, Cottesloe	28-2-39	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Gilbert, Winifred	c/o C. O. Gilbert, 18 Jamieson Road, Rondebosch, Capetown, South Africa	28-1-53	South African Nursing Council.
Gilchrist, Grace Isobel Phyllis	140 Sixth Avenue, Inglewood	30-1-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gilgan, Hannah McCartney	44 Birdwood Parade, Nedlands	24-7-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gill, Ella Vera	3 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	17-2-28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gill, Kathleen	Canning Road, Carmel	23-11-27	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin and State Examination.
Gill, Sylvia Mary	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle	21-3-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gisborne, Elizabeth Daphne Kate	315 Marine Terrace, Geraldton	23-5-51	Central Midwives Board, England.
Goff, Sylvia Winifred	178 Ninth Avenue, Inglewood	27-9-50	Central Midwives Board, England.
Goldstein, Minnie Sutherland	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, Perth	31-8-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Goodall, Vera Edith	Kojonup	19-7-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Goodin, Doris Louisa	District Hospital, Katanning	29-10-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Gooding, Vera May	District Hospital, Yarloop	19-6-37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Goyder, Pauline Mary	District Hospital, Katanning	29-10-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Graham, Heather Victoria	District Hospital, Wagin	30-8-51	Queensland Registration Certificate
Grant, Joyce Valerie	15 Barkly Terrace, Mitcham, Victoria	4-2-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gray, Edith May	1A Kanimbla Road, Nedlands	25-2-53	Central Midwives Board, England.
Gray, Norah Elizabeth	18 Venn Street, North Perth	21-2-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gray, Rosemary	Scottville, via Collinsville, North Queensland	24-6-53	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Gray, Ruth Emily	36 Carnarvon Street, East Victoria Park	14-4-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Green, Catherine	67 Waratah Avenue, Nedlands	16-5-44	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Green, Mary Gertrude	Leprosarium, Derby	19-5-36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Greenhalgh, Joan Elizabeth	7 Rosendo Street, Cottesloe	21-2-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gregory, Dorothy Caroline	Forrestdale	12-5-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Griffiths, Ivy Myrtle	District Hospital, Harvey	28-2-39	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Griffiths, Margaret Anne....	52 Rutledge Street, Eastwood, New South Wales	30-7-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Grigg, Margaret Joy	c/o Native Mission, Carnarvon	27-1-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Grimshaw, Jean Elizabeth	202 Central Avenue, Inglewood	23-2-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Grose, Helen Mary	5 Barsden Street, Cottesloe	27-9-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Grout, Peggy Mary	142 Marine Parade, Cottesloe	27-8-52	Central Midwives Board, England.
Groves, Rosannie	P.O. Box 10, Port Hedland	14-2-19	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Guest-Sanderson, Constance Bessie	Centre Hospital, C.I.C. Somers, Victoria	25-1-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Gugiatti, Ida	Odin Road, Osborne Park	30-8-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Guilfoyle, Mary Theresa	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	15-12-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hackett, Katherine Poppy	McDonald Street, Coolgardie	24-6-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hagan, Cecilia Geraldine	District Hospital, Merredin	27-4-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hair, Christina Marian	c/o Mrs. Collins, Tambellup	21-11-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hall, Cecile Esther	14 Nicholson Road, Subiaco	13-8-42	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Hall, Lily Beatrice	23 Hardy Road, Maylands	27-2-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Hall, Nora Lucia	62 Webster Street, Nedlands	22-2-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hall, Rosemary Elizabeth	35 Henderson Street, Fremantle	27-1-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—*continued.*PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Halley, Jane Margaret	72 Northwood Street, West Leederville	13-1-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hallyburton, Phyllis Hilary	Infant Health Centre, Kalgoorlie	29-11-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Halse, Elizabeth Mary	42 Gresham Street, Victoria Park	24-9-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hamersley, Eulalie Margaret	District Hospital, Kununoppin	19-11-26	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hamilton, Alison Maud	105 Pollard Street, Mt. Hawthorn	24-1-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hammond, Patricia Anne	10 Malcolm Street, North Beach	23-9-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Hancock, Shirley Agnes Margaret	15 Padbury Terrace, Midland Junction	18-9-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hand, Agnes Chaffee	7 Malvern Road, Rivervale	23-4-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Harders, Elsie Margaret	Toodyay	23-5-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Hardie, Dorothy Esther	48 Doonan Road, Claremont	3-2-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harding, Frances Flora	27 West Road, Bassendean	30-8-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Harler, Edith Elizabeth	Central Training School, 9 Anstey Street, Cottesloe	3-10-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harper, Cecile	York Road, East Guildford	31-10-44	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Harris, Alice Ismay	Premantle Hospital, Fremantle	8-9-37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Doris Alice M.	Coleraine Private Hospital, Kataning	19-5-36	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Dorothy Ena	86 Seventh Avenue, Maylands	18-4-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Eileen Lavinia	126 Varden Street, Kalgoorlie	23-10-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Evelyn	321 Canning Highway, Como	25-2-41	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Harris, Nancy	30 Battle Street, Mosman Park	25-2-41	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Harris, Olive Elsie	86 Seventh Avenue, Maylands	5-4-49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Harvey, Vera Simms	14 Spencer Street, Bunbury	28-4-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hasluck, Rosa Hope	4 Fifth Avenue, Mt. Lawley	23-4-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Hasson, Emily Jean	c/o Mrs. Ottaway, 35 Gairdner Street, Northam	26-8-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hawkes, Kathleen	36 Doney Street, Narrogin	24-6-53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Hawkins, Alexina Elizabeth	73 Armadale Crescent, Mt. Lawley	16-2-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hawkins, Katherine Doreen	73 Armadale Crescent, Mt. Lawley	1-7-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hawksley, Rebecca Mary	Balkuling	11-1-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hay-Hendry, Ellen	15 Harrison Street, Palm Beach, Rockingham	30-10-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hayman, Bina	43 Tyrell Street, Nedlands	30-10-31	Australian Nursing Federation.
Haynes, Kathleen Dorothy	Abbey Road, Armadale	26-9-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Haynes, Olive Irene	District Hospital, Williams	24-11-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Healy, Lillian Maud	1054 Albany Road, East Victoria Park	19-2-25	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Healy, Martha Jean	32 Queen's Crescent, Mt. Lawley....	15-2-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination
Heaven, Patricia Dawn	39 Harcourt Street, Bassendean	30-11-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hedges, Christine	178 Palmeston Street, Perth	27-1-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heier, Marie Jean	Pintharuka	28-1-53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Helliar, Esma Margaret	8 Elstree Avenue, Mt. Lawley	25-2-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Henderson, Janet Elizabeth	108 Matheson Road, Applecross	17-11-42	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Henderson, Joyce Patricia	26 Barton Street, Kalgoorlie	25-3-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Henry, Sylvia Dorothy....	District Hospital, Narrogin	21-10-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hepworth, Mercia Ramona	c/o Mrs. Pearson, Dugan Street, Kalgoorlie	26-3-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Hernan, Margaret Laurance	P.O. Box 6, Wongan Hills	21-5-35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heuston, Rosslyn Isabel	12 Raymond Street, Beaumaris, Victoria	26-1-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hewett, Marjorie	61 River Road, Kelmscott	25-11-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hewitt, Coral Dawn	131 Sixth Avenue, Inglewood	8-1-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hewson, Jean Osborne	R.G.H., Hollywood	5-1-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hickey, Pam Milton	3 Ferrar Street, Mt. Lawley	20-9-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hill, Beryl Gertrude	Bethesda Hospital, Queenslea Drive, Claremont	16-7-26	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hill, Dorothy	61 Smyth Road, Nedlands	26-11-52	Central Midwives Board, England.
Hill, Sheila Mayne	129 Stubbs Terrace, Daglish	27-2-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—*continued.*PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Hill, Sylvia Louise	Acanthus Road, Riverton	27-9-50	Central Midwives Board, England.
Hilton, Lily	210 Canning Highway, South Perth	19-7-48	Central Midwives Board, England.
Hindmarsh, Helena Marjorie	Pinner, Street, Harvey	26-3-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Hobbs, Victoria Alexandra	R.P.H., Perth	21-11-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hogan, Bernadette Catherine	1A Berry Street, North Essendon, Victoria	27-5-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hogarth, Patricia Elsie	c/o Mrs. Cumpston, 379 Hay Street, Perth	21-4-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hogg, Beryl Evelyn	121 York Street, Bedford Park	1-10-47	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hogg, Leila Audrey	Toodyay	21-10-37	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Holywell, Hilda M.	District Hospital, Big Bell	25-5-28	Victorian Midwives Board.
Hood, Olive M.	3 Webster Street, Nedlands	22-11-28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hopson, Betty Mary	c/o Mrs. Raison, Bencubbin	27-9-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hopwood, Dorothy Margaret	43 Johnston Street, Cottesloe	20-6-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hordacre, Joan	Hospital, Alice Springs	17-11-36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hordacre, Mary Lorraine	R.G.H., Hollywood	14-7-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Horne, Alice Josephine	Perth Chest Clinic, Murray Street, Perth	19-5-36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hosken, Charmian Helen	c/o Mrs. Ahearn, 1262 Hay Street, West Perth	24-1-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hounslow, Hazel Leask	17 Wood Street, Swanbourne	17-2-28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Houston, Erica	153 Marmion Street, Cottesloe	22-11-28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
How, Shirley Winnifred	18 Peet Road, Kalamunda	23-4-52	South Australian Registration Certificate
Huggett, Marjorie Elaine	c/o Mrs. Mills, Yandi, Marble Bar	3-11-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Humphry, Margaret	42 Bagot Road, Subiaco	23-4-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hunter, Gwendoline Olive	239 West Coast Highway, Scarborough	31-3-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hunter, Jean	89 Newcastle Road, Midland Junction.	21-3-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hunter, Shirley Mary	37 Karoo Street, South Perth	15-9-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hyde, Elizabeth Margaret Adela	24 Lawley Crescent, Mt. Lawley	21-6-48	Central Midwives Board, England.
Hynes, Therese Josephine	39 Bellevue Terrace, Fremantle	27-1-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Ing, Ann Agnes Ellen	40 Wilson Street, Bassendean	7-10-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ingram, Violet Pearl	124 Federation Street, Mt. Hawthorn	31-5-29	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Inkpen, Esme	5 Money Street, Bunbury	25-2-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Irvine, Edith Grace	16 Chandler Avenue, Floreat Park	29-8-33	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Isaac, Bertha Dora	Edward Millen Home, Victoria Park	30-8-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Iveson-Iveson, Joan Margaret	c/o Mrs. McGregor, Wokalup	21-1-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jackson, Beryl Edith	28 Fairlight Street, Mosman Park	16-5-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jacobs, Amy Isobel	20 Williams Road, Narrogin	14-4-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jacobs, Eva Ivy May	20 Williams Road, Narrogin	19-8-27	Victorian Midwives Board.
James, Marjorie Cynthia	Yallambee	28-2-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
James, Rita	Kalgan River via Albany	3-4-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jamieson, Norma Jean	c/o Mrs. Watson, Wilding Street, Scarborough	24-9-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Janes, Margaret Isabel	Corrigin	10-10-46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Jarvis, Elva Edna	36 Smyth Road, Shenton Park	18-11-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jennings, Emma Gibson O'Neill	242 Main Street, Osborne Park	28-3-51	Central Midwives Board, Scotland.
Jennings, Gwen Beatrice	1 Brunel Street, East Malvern, Victoria	3-10-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johns, Ellen	District Hospital, Southern Cross	22-11-12	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Johnson, Agnes Muriel	P.O. Box 33, Kalamunda	1-12-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnson, Elsie Irene	"Rockville," Dunsborough	9-4-21	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Johnson, Elsie Mavis	P.O. Box 33, Kalamunda	17-2-28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnston, Eileen May	18 May Street, East Fremantle	11-9-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnston, Sheila	3 Fisher Street, Rockingham	5-10-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—*continued.*PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Johnstone, Fay Burgoyne	c/o Mrs. Price, Bindoon	23-2-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Dorothy	7 Stratfield Street, East Fremantle	17-6-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Ethel May	Hillcrest Hospital, Harvest Road, North Fremantle	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Jones, Gwynne Hughes	Maitland Park, Geraldton	20-2-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Mary Edwardson	51 Beatty Avenue, Carlisle	5-12-19	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Jones, Phyllis Mary	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	21-1-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Olive Rosa Jane	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle	19-8-27	Hillcrest, Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Rosemary	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	23-7-47	Central Midwives Board, England.
Jorgensen, Valma	33 Petra Street, East Fremantle	12-1-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jury, Hilda Evelyn	16 Marita Road, Claremont	2-5-49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Kabral, Ida	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	24-11-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kealy, Alma Margaret	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	21-5-35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kealy, Josephine	14 Thompson Road, Claremont	21-10-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Keeling, Vera Kitson	Morowa	30-7-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kelsall, Olive Veronica	8 Purslove Street, Mt. Hawthorn	6-5-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kendall, Margaret	Fairbridge Farm School, Pinjarra	29-8-40	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Kennedy, Federica	14 York Terrace, Mosman Park	27-1-54	Central Midwives Board, England.
Kennedy, Heather Marion	A.I.M. Hospital, Fitzroy Crossing	29-4-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Kennedy, Helen D.	17 Second Avenue, Claremont	20-7-28	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kennedy, Marjorie Magdalene	289 Guildford Road, Maylands	28-1-53	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Kennedy, Mary Gregory	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	11-7-38	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Kennerly, Barbara	64 Cargill Street, Victoria Park	28-3-51	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Kenny, Hazel May	R.P.H., Perth	23-10-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Keogh, Clara Ann	12 Johnston Street, Peppermint Grove	28-1-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Keown, Bridget Anne	Police Station, Narrogin	25-3-53	Central Midwives Board, England.
Kerr, Beatrice	238 Hancock Street, Double View	2-7-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kerr, Dorothy	238 Hancock Street, Double View	10-10-46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Kerr, Dulcie Isabella	c/o Mrs. Rumbold, Wickiepin	5-4-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kidston-Hunter, Lila Russell	St. Helen's Hospital, Moss Street, East Fremantle	25-5-28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kilgallon, Audrey Edith	Hamilton Street, Queen's Park	8-9-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
King, Ella De Vern	554 Fitzgerald Street, North Perth	22-5-25	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kingsbury, Elaine	109 Swan Street, Guildford	27-1-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Kinsella, Hilda Mary	District Hospital, Kellerberrin	30-10-31	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Kirkham, Elaine Ethel	Safety Bay	23-7-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kirkpatrick, Valerie Ann	46 Planthurst Road, Carlton, New South Wales	15-1-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kissane, Eileen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-1-51	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Knight, Edith Amy	Lot 386 Great Eastern Highway, Midland Junction	28-1-53	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Knight, Irene Gladys	District Hospital, Cunderdin	27-9-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Knight, Mabel	P.O. Box 10, Albany	18-8-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Knight, Marian Nell	District Hospital, Pinjarra	23-8-48	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Knight, Ronda Gloria	17 Chamberlain Street, North Perth	26-3-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Kroenert, Ida Mary	11 Servetus Street, Swanbourne	21-5-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kubenk, Doris Edna	District Hospital, Harvey	22-7-53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Kyd, Rita Irene	78 First Avenue, Bassendean	5-4-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lae, Margaret Rose Douglas	Mount Hospital, St. George's Terrace, Perth	30-4-47	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Lambert, Edna	District Hospital, Pinjarra	21-11-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lambert, Nora	21 Fern Street, Swanbourne	7-5-35	Australian Nursing Federation.
Lawes, Margaret	686 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley	21-4-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lawry, Christina	2 Senate Street, Claremont	28-5-31	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lawson, Alice Irene	P.O. Box 163, Geraldton	19-2-25	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leake, Janet Helen	Kununopin	31-1-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—*continued.*PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Lee, Alma	28A Victoria Avenue, Claremont	28-5-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lee, Elizabeth Annie	Bannaby Street, Taralga, New South Wales	25-3-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Lee, Phyllis Frances	Department of Public Health, 57 Murray Street, Perth	19-5-36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leedman, Jane Patricia	28 Vetnor Avenue, West Perth	23-7-47	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Lefroy, Margaret Grace	Dahy Road, Darlington	24-11-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leggate, Caroline	Woodside Hospital, Fremantle	8-8-30	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Leggo, Gertrude	c/o Mrs. Dawson, Forests Department, Ludlow	21-11-33	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leggo, Valma Ellen	69 Albany Highway, Maddington	26-8-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Leightin, Mollie Allison	P.O., Northam	23-4-52	Central Midwives Board, England
Leonard, Frances Temple	District Hospital, Mt. Barker	15-2-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lewin, Rosalind Blanche	Infant Health Centre, Manjimup	9-3-34	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Lingard, Jessie May	Marjorie Avenue, Riverton	28-2-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Lingard, Laurel Margaret	Corinthian Road, Riverton	4-5-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Linscer, Norma	7 Ednie Street, Bunbury	14-1-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lister, Sophia Jane	18 Manning Street, Mosman Park	26-3-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Livesey, Constance	District Hospital, Boyup Brook	13-3-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Loane, Mabel Grace	7 Alexander Drive, Mt. Lawley	25-5-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lobley, Grace Isobel	21 Lacey Street, Perth	28-5-31	Victorian Midwives Board.
Lochhead, Ethel Stewart	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo	18-11-35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Locke, Lois June	"Tolhurst," Dalwallinu	25-2-53	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Lockett, Elizabeth Margot	51 Mortimore Street, Moorabin, Victoria	27-7-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Longson, Hilda M.	116 Horden Street, Victoria Park	22-3-29	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Love, Ivy Adeline	"Sunset," Nedlands	7-7-22	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lugg, Lucy Lavinia	31 Shenton Street, Geraldton	26-8-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Lukin, Helen Elizabeth	Read Road, Attadale	6-2-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lukin, Joan	91 Ward Street, Kalgoorlie	29-4-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Lukin, Joan	7th Road, Armadale	12-7-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lukin, Margaret June	Hale Flats, Mount Street, Perth	11-6-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lund, Marjorie	Native Hospital, Broome	23-11-23	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Luttrell, Annie Kathleen	Home of Peace, Subiaco	29-4-37	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Lutz, Ruby May	21 Beach Road, Cottesloe	19-5-42	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Lynas, Joy Frances	21 Stanley Street, Nedlands	5-12-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lyons, Mary Gabriel	3 Rene Road, Nedlands	24-1-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
MacDonald, Margaret Amelia	Bank of N.S.W., Armadale	28-5-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
MacGregor, Helen	Wokalup	4-2-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mackay, Annie	12 Caxton Road, Claremont	23-5-51	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Mackay, Isabella	12 Caxton Road, Claremont	27-8-52	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Mackay, Maggie	12 Caxton Road, Claremont	14-1-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mackenzie, Esme Priscilla	District Hospital, Pinjarra	1-6-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mackie, Enid Mary	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	24-8-50	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Macpherson, Catherine Mary	Port Hedland	29-8-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Madigan, Kathleen	51 Millen Street, Boulder	4-2-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Madill, Linda Jean	Railway Street, Queen's Park	16-5-24	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mahon, Ellen Rowena	Tambellup	28-2-39	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Males, Violet Ann	C/o. Mrs. McLarty, Race Course Road, Pinjarra	2-11-39	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Mallett, Florence Costello	45 Broome Street, Cottesloe	7-3-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Malone, Ellen Mary	Flat 3, Avalon Flats, 247 Adelaide Terrace, Perth	18-11-35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maloney, Mary Wilfred	St. Anne's Nursing Home, Thirlmere Road, Mt. Lawley	23-8-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Mann, Audrey Caroline	249 Mill Point Road, South Perth	13-5-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mann, Joyce Ada	7 Airlie Street, Cottesloe	7-4-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Manning, Alice Mary	Merredin	26-5-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—*continued.*PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Manning, Edith Violet	Alexandra Home, 55 Lincoln Street, Perth	26-8-53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Manning, Margaret	C/o. Mrs. MacLachlan, Westonia	25-10-37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mannix, Margaret Mary	District Hospital, Cunderdin	22-7-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Marchant, Helen Mary	7 McGleW Road, Glen Forrest	22-1-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Marchant, Nancy Octavia	Glen Forrest	27-8-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Markey, Hilda Elizabeth	P.O. Box 100, Toodyay	11-4-24	N.R.B. Final Examination.
Martens, Nola Joyce	District Hospital, Katanning	30-8-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Martin, Betty Lorna	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, Perth	9-1-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Martin, Jessie, H.	932 Albany Road, Victoria Park	21-5-35	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Martin, Milicent M.	262A St. George's Terrace, Perth	16-5-53	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Martin, Phyllis Mabel	R.G.H., Hollywood	9-9-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mathie, Grizel Harrison	District Hospital, Busselton	15-5-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Matthews, Phyllis	District Hospital, Bunbury	23-6-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mattinson, Alice Jean	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	25-8-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination
May, Catherine B.	C/o. Mrs. Nantell, Beverley	4-9-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mayman, Kathleen Margaret	35 Preston Street, Como	30-10-31	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mead, Cordelia	4 Grant Street, Cottesloe	27-4-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Meadowcroft, Phyllis Ivy	22 Palmerston Street, Mosman Park	18-2-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Melvin, Winifred Jessie	Lennox Hospital, Shenton Park	15-5-34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Membrey, Elsie Gertrude	16 Weston Street, Carlisle	16-2-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mickle, Evelyn J.	2A Leura Avenue, Claremont	5-12-39	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Middleton, Margaret Viveash	Baker's Hill	30-8-51	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Midwinter, Ruby C. W.	C/o. Dr. Callaghan, 179 St. George's Terrace, Perth	19-9-23	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Miles, Vivienne Margaret	Kendenup	24-5-51	Central Midwives Board, England. King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Millar, Leonore Merton	381 Marine Terrace, Geraldton	19-8-27	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Millard, Verlie Charlotte	Parkerville	24-9-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Miller, Doris Lilian	54 Havelock Street, West Perth	17-2-28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Milligan, Blanche	63 Great Eastern Highway, Victoria Park	26-4-16	Fremantle Midwifery Training Class.
Millington, Bobbie Lynette	District Hospital, Katanning	30-7-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Milne, Edna Isabel	Lesmurdie Road, Kalamunda	6-3-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Milne-Robinson, Theophila	District Hospital, Bunbury	20-11-24	N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mitchell, Jean	1 Forrest Street, East Fremantle	22-7-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Mitchell, Mary Attracta	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	17-8-37	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Mitchell, Susan Jane	Cloverdale	21-5-26	Victorian Registration Board.
Monger, Eileen May	36 Lawley Street, North Perth	3-7-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Monger, Isabel Amy	2A Leura Avenue, Claremont	4-9-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Monger, Norma Margaret	Faversham Hospital, Mundaring	22-3-29	Victorian Midwives Board.
Mooney, Katherine Mary	C/o. Mrs. McMahon, Carlotta Brook, via Nannup	16-7-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moore, Eveleen Dowson	11 Judd Street, South Perth	17-3-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moore, Enid M.	Mount Hospital, Perth	24-3-42	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Morcombe, Barbara Elizabeth	R.G.H., Hollywood	16-12-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morey, Clarice Kathleen	Warren Road, Manjimup	30-3-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morgan, Elizabeth Ann	District Hospital, Albany	25-2-53	Central Midwives Board, England.
Morgan, Ethel Livingstone	55 Pearse Street, Cottesloe	24-6-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Morgan, Lilian Ivy	C/o. Mrs. Campbell, Donnybrook	3-10-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moriarty, Elsie A.	12 St. Alban's Avenue, Perth	12-2-32	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morris, Stella Maud	C/o. Mrs. Snitch, Serpentine	15-9-38	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Morrison, Joyce Mary Grace	P.O. Box 79, Northam	14-4-48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Moss, Pauline Josephine David	R.G.H., Hollywood	30-10-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mousley, Joyce Muriel	Hawthorn Hospital, Flinders Street Mt. Hawthorn	25-6-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—*continued.*PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Moylan, Mary	State Sanatorium, Woorloo	29-4-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mummery, Cynthia Rose	State Sanatorium, Woorloo	17-5-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Munyard, Constance Lillian	Rason Street, Kellerberrin	22-7-49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Murchie, Mary Shaw	127 Wood Street, Inglewood	24-1-49	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
McCarthy, Mary Eileen	15 Hastings Street, Scarborough....	7-11-45	Victorian Registration Certificate.
McCarthy, Norah Philomena	c/o Mrs. Clarke, Marchagee <i>via</i> Coorow	28-9-49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
McClean, Mary Elizabeth	46 Kishorn Road, Canning Bridge	16-10-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCormick, Vivian Mary	Munster Avenue, Albany	26-3-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
McCrae, Olice Frances	c/o J. A. Miles, South Kalgurli Gold Mine, Fimiston	10-9-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCulloch, Helen Isabel....	1104 Albany Road, East Victoria Park	16-11-37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McDonald, Alice Margaret	70 Marlow Street, Wembley	14-7-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McDougall, Edna May	3 Hillside Avenue, Swanbourne	20-11-34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGaffin, Mary Alice	Pinjarra	6-5-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGee, Sylvia Joan	c/o Mrs. Scott, Coolgardie	29-3-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGillivray, Matilda May	District Hospital, Pemberton	18-11-35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGowan, Melva Blanche	20 Otway Street, Swanbourne	9-3-34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGrath, Elizabeth Mary	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	4-9-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGregor, Margaret	17 Johnson Street, Wembley	31-8-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McIntyre, Jean Charlotte	25 Louise Street, Nedlands	30-10-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McKay, Olive Burnie	233 Cambridge Street, Wembley	19-8-27	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McKim, Phyllis Iona	St. Helen's Hospital, Moss Street, East Fremantle	28-5-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLennan, Dorothy Jean	District Hospital, Kojonup	7-5-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLeod, Florence Beatrice	District Hospital, Busselton	20-11-24	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLeod, Gladys Isabell	c/o Mrs. Bill, Young's Siding	8-7-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McMahon, Angela Venora	St. Gerard's Hospital, Wembley	24-3-42	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
McMahon, Mary Fidelis	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	11-7-38	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
McNamara, Johanna	Perth Chest Clinic, Murray Street, Perth	26-8-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
MaeRitchie, Mary	Northcliffe	10-6-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McWhae, Pamela Ann	Augusta <i>via</i> Busselton	26-3-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Nagel, Joan A. E.	44 Bessell Avenue, Como	18-2-48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Nason-Burney, Dorothy....	c/o Mrs. Dix, Lefroy Street, Moora	2-8-29	Victorian Midwives Board.
Neill, Jean	A.I.M. Hospital, Fitzroy Crossing	27-1-54	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Neill, Mary Catherine	9 Elizabeth Street, Geraldton	23-5-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Neill, Thelma Ethel	District Hospital, Collie	22-7-53	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Nelson, Gladys Lorna	9 Goldsmith Road, Claremont	11-7-32	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Neveln, Beatrice Ethel	Albany Maternity Hospital, Albany	30-8-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Newham, Lillie Elizabeth	Methodist Mission, Mogumber	31-10-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Niven, Margaret	St. Andrew's Hospital, Midland Junction	31-5-29	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Nix, Noel Enid	Stirling Hospital, Bunbury	27-1-54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Noonan, Alberta Mary	P.O. Box 12, Manjimup	24-1-51	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Norris, Edith May	Perth Chest Clinic, Murray Street, Perth	21-3-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Norrish, Mary Caroline	c/o J. Boyd, Kyarra Station, Cue	19-5-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Norrish, Victoria Amelia	District Hospital, Gnowangerup....	27-6-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Norton, Marjorie Elizabeth	c/o Mrs. Tsakalos, Port Hedland	2-7-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nutter, Irene Beatrice	63 Arlington Avenue, South Perth	10-9-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Oberin, Dorothy K.	108 Nelson Street, East Perth	19-9-23	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Brien, Hazel Selma	District Hospital, Collie	22-7-53	Queensland Registration Certificate.
O'Dwyer, Mary Ambrose	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	8-7-40	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
O'Donnell, Mary Agnes	District Hospital, Narrogin	5-4-49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
O'Donnell, May	Heathcote Reception Home, Canning Bridge	6-3-45	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Offer, Elizabeth M.	Denmark	21-5-35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Osborn, Elsie May	22 Bessell Avenue, South Perth	5-4-16	Fremantle Midwifery Training Class.
Owen, Myfanwy Ellen	58D Klem Avenue, Belmont	20-6-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Paddison, Joan	District Hospital, Donnybrook	9-10-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paganini, Delores Emily	Beela via Brunswick Junction	28-10-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Page, Charis Jean	109 Chelmsford Road, Mt. Lawley	13-6-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paisley, Vera Agnes M.	23 Stirling Street, Bunbury	27-5-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Palandri, Ines Marie	R.G.H., Hollywood	28-11-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paleske, Ada M.	c/o Mrs. Pryce-Jones, c/o Farmers Co-op., Trayning	20-9-37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Panizza, Ida Mary	118 Richmond Street, Leederville	24-11-32	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Parker, Ethel Dorothy	Railway Promenade, Queen's Park	22-6-23	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Park-Burns, Alice Maud	Armadale Hospital, Armadale	31-5-29	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Parnell, Beryl Bailey	16 Norton Street, South Perth	30-7-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Parlato, Margaret	80A Bagot Road, Subiaco	25-2-53	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Paterson, Joan Edith	"Bydevale," Northcliffe	29-10-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Paterson, Joan Elizabeth	District Hospital, Norseman	25-6-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Payne, Dolores Muriel	District Hospital, Bunbury	13-3-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paynter, Joan Mary	District Hospital, Three Springs	19-10-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Peacock, Dorothy Margaret	Quellington via York	27-6-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Peakall, Dorothy June	74 Elvira Street, Palmyra	27-5-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Pearse, Lauris Kennedy....	119 Waratah Avenue, Claremont	17-3-48	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Pearson, Betty Eirene	A.I.M. Hospital, Hall's Creek	27-5-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Pearson, Kathleen F.	101 Crawford Road, Maylands	22-11-29	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pedersen, Betty Lilliendal	A.I.M. Hospital, Fitzroy Crossing	27-5-53	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Pedroli, Christina Ellen	53 Hellen Street, Bellevue	19-3-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Peirce, Agatha Lorraine....	District Hospital, Margaret River	31-10-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pell, Patricia Birkbeck	Darlington	31-10-44	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Perry, Ida Doreen	28 Viking Road, Dalkeith	15-11-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Perry, Lizzie Agnes Alma	Albany Maternity Hospital, Albany	15-2-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Perry, Marrion L.	185 Stirling Highway, Claremont	24-11-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Peters, Evelyn Flo.	28 Roseberry Street, Jolimont	2-7-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Petersen, Evelyn Alice	C/o. H. G. Bennett, Adelaide Street, Busselton	24-3-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Phelan, Patricia	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	22-12-49	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Philbin, Muriel Jean	Maddington Road, Maddington....	18-10-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Phillips, Constance Edith	Hyden	12-8-41	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Phillips, Rose Mary Dorothy	R.G.H., Hollywood	8-11-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Phipps, Emily Beatrice	Hospital, Northcliffe	16-10-25	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Pickering, Emily Margaret	41 Summers Street, East Perth	19-5-36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pickering, Hannah Agnes	Albany Maternity Hospital, Albany	30-7-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Piesse, Ivy Elizabeth	C/o. Public Health Department, Murray Street, Perth	18-5-21	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Piesse, Pamela Margaret	1 Munsie Street, Applecross	5-1-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pike, Wilma Evelyn	Infant Health Centre, Geraldton	27-1-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Pilkington, Aileen Mary	District Hospital, Southern Cross	28-10-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Filler, Edna May	106 Zebina Street, Perth	5-3-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pinchbeck, Greta M.	62 Dalgety Street, East Fremantle	23-1-41	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pink, Muriel May	C/o. Mrs. McMahon, Yalbra Station C/o. Glenburgh Station via Mullewa	25-7-44	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Pitman, Doris Hazel	C/o. Mrs. Ward, Jackson Street, Waroona	27-5-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pittendreigh, Amy Margot	"Balgownie," Manjimup	27-2-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Place, Edna Florence	P.O. Box 60, Dowerin	27-2-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Place, Edna Marjorie	31 Stanley Street, Mt. Lawley	25-2-36	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Plenderleith, Beatrice Jean	78 Mountjoy Road, Nedlands	4-11-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pollitt, Aline Fairbairn	"Fairbairne," Wooroloo	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Popplewell, Constance Mary	C/o. Mrs. Turner, 128 Burniston Street, Scarborough	27-9-50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Port, Priscilla Maurine	23 Commonwealth Avenue, North Perth	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Porter, Shirley Kathleen	59 Angelo Street, South Perth	26-3-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Porter, Winifred E.	Kensington Hospital, Subiaco	9-6-38	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Preston, Alice Gertrude	P.O. Box 10, Midland Junction	26-9-51	Central Midwives Board, England.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—*continued.*PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Price, Doreen Thelma	C/o. J. J. Pearse, Cunderdin	26-11-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Priddis, Irene M.	101 Colin Street, West Perth	21-3-30	Victorian Midwives Board.
Prince-Wright, Rose Cameron	14 Knebworth Avenue, Highgate	21-6-48	Central Midwives Board, England.
Prior, Eileen Mary	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo	23-7-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pugh, Laura	Ravensthorpe	29-7-21	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Punton, Muriel Aldith	Lady Lawley Cottage, Mosman Park	26-11-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Quayle, Lilian Hazel	132 Herbert Road, Shenton Park	6-3-45	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Rackstraw, Greta Iris	11 Hutt Street, Mt. Lawley	25-11-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Radbourn, Lesley McLachlan	2 Rosser Street, Cottesloe	15-6-50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Railton, Dorothy Kathleen	Public Health Department, Murray Street, Perth	21-3-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rainbird, Rosemonde Lovell Pryor	52 Victoria Street Guildford	6-6-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Raven, Elizabeth H.	P.O. Box 27, Kojonup	25-1-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Read, Eleanor Euphemia	12 Rosendo Street, Mosman Park	1-7-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Redfern, Margaret Seymour	13 Monk Street, South Perth	6-4-49	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Rees, Ethel Joyce	25 Anstey Street, Cottesloe	9-1-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Regan, Dorothy Frances	687 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley	25-5-28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Reid, Bella Julia	C/o. Mrs. Squires, Hunt Street, Coolgardie	28-2-39	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Reid, Mary Ellen	District Hospital, Northam	31-5-29	Tasmania Registration Certificate.
Reidy, Kathleen Rose	53 Marita Road, Claremont	15-6-50	Tasmania Registration Certificate.
Rencoule, Marie Winifred	District Hospital, Quairading	26-4-50	Lady Dufferin Hospital, Karachi, and Punjab Central Midwives Board Registration.
Rennie, Sylvia Joan	31 Earl Street, Albany	17-12-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Reynolds, Launc Helen	Albion Hotel, Cottesloe	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Richardson, Edna Doris	18 Sandgate Street, South Perth	22-6-23	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Richardson, Evelyn Florance	Infant Health Centre, Boulder	29-7-41	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Richardson, Judy Edgar	"Jam Creek," Broomehill	25-11-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Richardson, Margaret Lillian	Gnowangerup	15-10-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Riebkke, Alvera Linda	District Hospital, Albany	13-5-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rigg, Isabella Rachel Muir	Aborigine Mission, Jigalong via Meekatharra	26-8-53	Central Midwives Board for Scotland.
Rigg, Margaret Minnie	142 Keightley Road, Subiaco	13-8-42	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Riley, Ailsa Joan	C/o. Mrs. Payne, "Timaru," Nukarni	22-6-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ripper, Bernice Louise	Nyabing	15-1-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Riseberry, Patricia Mary	Silver Chain Nursing Centre, P.O. Box 62, Mingenev	16-3-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roberts, Elinor Mary	100 King Street, East Fremantle	25-7-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roberts, Madeline Elizabeth	22 Central Avenue, Maylands	27-1-54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Roberts, Margaret Poulton	216 Sixth Avenue, Inglewood	23-7-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roberts, Sheila Araluen	52 Temple Street, Victoria Park	21-11-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robins, Gladys Alinga	86 Douglas Avenue, South Perth	17-7-34	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Robins, Jean	P.O. Box 42, Lake Grace	22-5-25	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robinson, Alice Lillian	14 Graham Street, Kalgoorlie	24-1-51	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Robinson, Jean Bernice	District Hospital, Busselton	26-3-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Robinson, Margaret	44 Venn Street, Collie	23-9-53	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Robinson, Moyra Lilian	191 Nicholson Road, Subiaco	14-8-18	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Roderick, Elaine....	District Hospital, Cunderdin	24-1-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Rodway, Betty Jean	R.G.H., Hollywood	20-3-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roe, Etheline Margaret Inez	52 Mill Point Road, South Perth	24-11-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rohan, Deborah Frances	2 McKenzie Street, Wembley	17-11-36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rose, Naomi Souter	Ross Hospital, Katanning	17-5-12	In Practice June, 1909.
Rowberry, Phyllis G.	Pemberton	12-2-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Royce, Alice Kathleen	Infant Health Centre, Beverley	21-3-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rudge, Margaret Eleanor	A.I.M. Hospital, Hall's Creek	27-5-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Rushton, Margaret Dorothy	46 Gordon Street, Northam	16-5-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rutland, Gladys Annie Mary	21 Comer Street, Como	20-11-34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—*continued.*PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Rutt, Loise Alice	No. 1 Peninsula Road, Maylands	1-2-24	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ryalls, Mary Carmel	Bullfinch	17-2-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ryan, Anita Elsie	12 Cuninghame Terrace, Daglish	24-7-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ryan, Mary Tarcisius	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	8-7-40	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Sachse, Lorna Edith	Kununoppin	25-1-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sackse, Gertrude Frieda	District Hospital, Northam	25-2-53	Central Midwives Board.
Salter, Anita Mary	41 Marian Street, Leederville	28-10-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sandy, Kathleen Patricia	c/o. J. Baigent, 6 BY, Yornup	22-7-53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Sangster, Mary Evelyn	21 Waugh Street, North Perth	27-1-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Saunders, Marjorie Amelia	225 Beaconsfield Street, St. James Park	29-4-53	Central Midwives Board.
Savage, Joyce Gwynneth	District Hospital, Kojonup	14-1-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Savage, Mary Cecelia	83 Rookwood Street, Mt. Lawley	24-4-45	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Savage, Mary Veronica	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	29-8-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Saw, Lucy Harriet	65 Parkin Street, Rockingham	9-4-21	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Scarratt, Ila Clare	301 Roberts Road, Subiaco	30-10-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scotland, Melita Grace	125 Fairway, Nedlands	16-3-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Adelaide Mary	York Road, Greenmount	13-1-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Beryl Elizabeth	York Road, Greenmount	17-11-36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Mary	Flinders Parade, Albany	30-7-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Scott, Stella Malvenus	106 Parkin Street, Rockingham	30-6-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Seaborn, Amy	P.O. Box 7, Onslow	16-7-26	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Seeber, Olive Elise	14 Newcastle Street, Perth	14-5-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Selke, Emma Grace	District Hospital, Yarloop	19-11-26	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sermon, Madge Aileen	Parkerville	24-9-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Shannon, Fannie Cynthia	23 Sturdie Street, Linden Park, Adelaide, South Australia	5-6-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sharman-Campbell, Desiree Mavis	26 Lawley Crescent, Mt. Lawley	25-6-52	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Shaw, Agnes Selina	24 Sussex Street, Victoria Park	10-6-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Shaw, Audrey Ailsa	55a Reserve Street, Wembley	21-6-48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Sheard, Maria Pomey	6 Riverdale Road, Rivervale	9-4-21	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Sheehan, Mary Veronica	41 Piccadilly Street, Kalgoorlie	11-12-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Shepherdson, Ethel Verna	East Witchcliffe	20-11-34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sheridan, Anne Gertrude	186 Goderich Street, Perth	22-11-28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sherwood, Annie Victoria	Bank of New South Wales, Kellerberrin	20-5-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sherwood, Ruth	R.G.H., Hollywood	29-11-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Shirley, Jessie Marjorie	8 Jackson Street, North Fremantle	5-11-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sholl, Clare	Roebourne	17-2-28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sibert, Gwendoline Teresa	14 Hammond Road, Claremont	16-1-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Siegele, Gertrude Adeline	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	17-8-43	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Silvester, Dorothy Mabel	Muralgarren Station, Yaloo	18-10-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Simpson, Nina Janet	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	24-8-50	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Simpson, Thelma	260 Middleton Road, Albany	26-4-51	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Skipsey, Mavis Love	46 Langham Street, Nedlands	22-8-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smeeton, Freda Mary	R.G.H., Hollywood	5-6-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Elizabeth R.	5 Persimmon Street, North Perth	25-7-24	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Erica Ruth	"Beambine," Pingelly	30-7-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Smith, Hazel Joan	14 Watt Street, Swanbourne	5-1-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Joyce Mary	Scotsdale Road, Denmark	21-11-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Lillian Janet	76 Anthony Road, West Ryde, New South Wales	26-9-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Smith, Myra King	48 Farmer Street, North Perth	15-11-11	In Practice, June, 1909.
Smith, Nancy Sheila	Married Quarters, G.T.S., R.A.A.F., Allonville, New South Wales	11-9-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Olive May	15 Salvado Road, Mosman Park	26-9-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Smith, Patricia Mary Laura	District Hospital, Albany	25-2-53	Central Midwives Board.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—*continued.*PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Smith, Phyllis Marie ...	Perth Chest Clinic, Murray Street, Perth	6-10-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Sylvia Bersey ...	District Hospital, Myrtleford ...	27-9-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Violet Amelia E. ...	12 Otway Street, Swanbourne ...	8-4-27	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Wilma Joy ...	45 Dunedin Street, Mt. Hawthorn	31-10-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Smoker, Daphne Maud ...	c/o. Soldiers Memorial Hospital, Canowindra, New South Wales	13-7-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smyth, Lillian Mary ...	Flat 3, 473 Cambridge Street, Floreat Park	30-8-51	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Snell, Frances Mary ...	2 Chester Street, South Fremantle	16-7-26	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Snell, Verna Mary ...	72 Stock Road, Bicton ...	25-6-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Soutter, Marion ...	5 Hassell Street, Katanning ...	15-6-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Spark, Mary Gordon ...	65a Star Street, Carlisle ...	22-11-38	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Spence, Marjorie ...	353 Rokeby Road, Subiaco ...	22-7-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spencer, Marion Violet ...	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, Perth	1-7-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spurge, Vivienne Maude	District Hospital, Pinjarra ...	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Stanford-Bluntish, Anne	Kendenup ...	9-1-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Stanwell, Catherine Muriel	Blue Spec Mine, Nullagine ...	17-10-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Steel, Verna Madeline ...	Central Training School, Anstey Street, Cottesloe	13-8-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Steere, Doris Annie Leslie	c/o. Post Office, Dunsborough ...	25-6-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stent, Maud Annie Violet	Public Health Department, Murray Street, Perth	28-5-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stephenson, Millicent Mary	93 Havelock Street, West Perth ...	15-8-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stewart, Olive May ...	130 Toorak Road, Rivervale ...	21-11-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stokes, Alethia Bassett ...	97 Durlacher Street, Geraldton ...	27-4-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stokes, Eileen ...	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, Perth	15-5-24	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stokes, Elizabeth R. ...	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo ...	18-11-35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stone, Amy Hope ...	8 Stewart Street, Henley Beach, South Australia	24-7-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stone, Helen Mary ...	17 Esplanade, South Perth ...	19-1-43	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Stone, Mavis Jean ...	20 Burgoyne Street, Northam ...	17-8-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Strang., Heather Joan ...	P.O. Box 78, Bruce Rock ...	17-9-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stringer, Jean Frances ...	62 Leura Street, Nedlands ...	9-1-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Strugnell, Phyllis Mae ...	Mukinbudin ...	7-7-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sumner, Anne ...	Bay Street, Kwinana ...	9-7-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sutherland, Grace Lillian	Alldis Avenue, Lavington, <i>via</i> Albury, New South Wales	25-6-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sutherland, Mary Johanna	8 Mabel Street, North Perth ...	119-5-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sykes, Emily ...	c/o Mrs. Bailey, Grasshill, Corrigin	19-5-36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sykes, Grace Eileen ...	3 Weld Street, Palmyra ...	23-4-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Symes, Mary Edna ...	District Hospital, Corrigin ...	19-10-49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Tacoma, Ilse ...	485 Cambridge Street, Floreat Park	12-1-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taplin, Hester Amey ...	Coorow ...	26-8-53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Taylor, Katherine Maude	K.E.M.H., Subiaco ...	21-6-48	Central Midwives Board, England.
Taylor, Ephie Roberta ...	District Hospital, Corrigin ...	27-8-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Taylor, Margaret Annie ...	Mt. Ida <i>via</i> Menzies ...	30-10-46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Taylor, Veronica Alice ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-1-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Teasdale, Hazel S. ...	Newak, New Guinea ...	26-5-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Teede, Dorothy May ...	70 Broad Arrow Road, Kalgoorlie	4-2-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Temple, Beryl ...	211 Heytesbury Road, Subiaco ...	18-5-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Terry, Jessie Francis ...	District Hospital, Northam ...	8-9-36	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Terry, Kathleen Norma ...	District Hospital, Carnarvon ...	19-10-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thomas, Irene May ...	3 Ida Street, Bassendean ...	14-2-19	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Thompson, Bernadette ...	New Norcia ...	28-10-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Thompson, Eileen Margaret	216 Shaftesbury Avenue, Morley Park	3-2-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thompson, Elizabeth Jane	St. David's, 19 Lawley Crescent, Mt. Lawley	20-11-31	Victorian Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—*continued.*PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Thompson, Kathleen Mary Teresa	1 Duff Street, Merredin	19-10-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thompson, Mary Alfreda	Vailima Hospital, Narrogin	15-5-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thompson, Patricia Winifred	95 Stanley Street, Nedlands	17-8-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thompson, Winifred Frances	19 Rudwick Street, Mosman Park	17-12-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thorn, Helen Mary	Lawford Hill, Bruce Rock	24-1-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Tickle, Patricia June	District Hospital, Dumbleyung	23-9-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Timoney, Maureen Susan	106 Piccadilly Street, Kalgoorlie	19-1-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Todd, Joan Iris	141 Piesse Street, Boulder	24-6-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Topham, Nellie Grace	Coomberdale	28-8-46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Torekler, Olive Mary	23 Loch Street, Claremont	11-7-32	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Totten, Norah Florence	1151 Albany Highway, Bentley Park	25-3-53	Central Midwives Board, England.
Toyer, Edith Mavis	District Hospital, Merredin	18-11-35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Traine, Frederica Madeline	231 Adelaide Terrace, Perth	31-5-29	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Traine, Gladys M.I.	Flat 12, Colombo Flats, Eric Street, North Cottesloe	28-5-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tredrea, Daisy	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	27-9-50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Trigonoff, Petra Eva	K.E.M.H. Subiaco	3-8-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Troy, Mary Gertrude	Sholl Avenue, North Beach	6-2-14	Fremantle Maternity Instruction Class.
Trusselle, Phyllis Maud	Bundi Kudja Hospital, 52 Hampton Road, Beaconsfield	29-10-52	Central Midwives Board, England.
Tucker, Phyllis May	District Hospital, Beverley	30-7-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Turner, Dorothy Hope	Three Springs	26-9-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Turner, Glenice Pearl	Geraldton Maternity Hospital, Geraldton	28-1-53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Turton, May	Mundaring	2-3-42	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Turton, Mollie Hallett Wilson	25 Harvest Road, North Fremantle	22-11-28	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ulrich, Una Florence	Hospital, Burketown, North Queensland	9-2-37	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Underwood, Myrtle Priscilla	32 Falkirk Avenue, Maylands	17-12-47	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Vance, Mary Doris	56 Sangate Street, South Perth	4-4-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vandeleur, Suzanne Marie	Morawa	16-1-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Van Wyk, Reinetha Scholtz	Harold Street, Gosnells	27-4-33	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Vecchia, Ada Margaret	56 Sanford Street, Geraldton	25-2-35	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Veitch, Jean	7 Burwood Street, West Subiaco	15-5-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Veitch, Ruth Margaret	District Hospital, Bridgetown	10-2-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vernon, Mabel	Federal Farm, North Collie	23-10-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vines, Dorothy Jean	74 Gladstone Road, Rivervale	10-10-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vinicombe, Audrey Merle	Pemberton	8-7-40	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Waddingham, Ernetta	Flinders Bay	30-8-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Waghorn, Margaret Laura	7 McCallum Avenue, Daglish	23-9-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Wake, Anne Wollas	91 Third Avenue, Mt. Lawley	11-3-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wakefield, Judith May	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	12-10-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walker, Gwenydd Ella	Capel	21-5-35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walker, Joyce Gloria	15 Rankin Road, Shenton Park	30-8-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Walker, Juliette Annie	Lona Vale, P.O. Box 62, Lake Grace	22-11-29	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Walker, Lilian Jane	30 Grant Street, Cottesloe	23-11-27	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wallis, Lorna June	Murray District Hospital, Pinjarra	9-1-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Walsh, Agnes M.	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	9-4-21	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Walsh, Jean Phyliss	41 Barrett Street, Wembley	25-2-41	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Ward, Ada Jessie	1 Kearns Crescent, Applecross	10-6-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ward, Elizabeth	Post Office, Mandogalup	24-1-13	Central Midwives Board, England.
Ward, Julia	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3-1-52	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Warneke, Norma Shirley	17 View Street, Subiaco	27-9-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Warrilow, Margaret Mary	29 Clive Street, West Perth	28-2-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Waters, Clarice Melvenia	Raglan Street, Pingelly	9-3-34	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Watts, Mary Elizabeth	Stirling Hospital, Bunbury	22-6-23	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Watts, May Blanche	1 Hardy Road, Belmont	6-1-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Watts, Pretoria Eleanor	2 Hill View Road, Mt. Lawley	14-4-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—*continued.*PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Webb, Bertha	Christ Church Grammar School, Claremont	24-1-49	Women's Medical Schools Hospital, Agra, and State Medical Faculty Registration.
Webb, Doris Ivy	36 Loch Street, Claremont	19-1-43	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Webb, Marjorie Dorothy Barbara	c/o. 56 Lawler Street, South Perth	26-3-52	Central Midwives Board, England.
Webster, Happeline Mary	Boyup Brook Hospital, Boyup Brook	27-9-50	Central Midwives Board, England.
Wein, Ariel Elaine	District Hospital, Busselton	26-8-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Weir, Joan	11 North Terrace, Boulder	18-7-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Weller, Gladys Margaret	8 Keane Street, Floreat Park	25-2-36	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Wellington, Joan Rae	District Hospital, Leonora	30-9-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wells, Barbara Mary Eileen	19 Drummond Street, Bedford Park	22-5-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wells, Dawn Emily	101 York Street, Bedford Park	25-2-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Wells, Ivy Lillian	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	15-5-34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Welsh, Winifred Jean	69 Fauntleroy Avenue, Redcliffe	9-11-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Weston, Olive Muriel	4 Arnold Street, Northam	19-9-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Beryl Phoebe	Big Bell	27-2-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
White, Esther May	11 Coombe Street, Collie	21-10-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Irene Ellen	321 Canning Highway, Como	27-5-27	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Jean Gwladys	226 Surrey Road, Kewdale	6-1-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Marjorie Joan	District Hospital, Pinjarra	27-1-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
White, Stella	R.G.H., Hollywood	18-11-35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitehouse, Patricia Chenoweth	Methodist Mission, Mogumber	26-3-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Whitfield, Anne Irene	40 Stradbroke Avenue, Brayville, South Australia	30-1-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitfield, Barbara	District Hospital, Goomalling	29-10-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Whitfield, Violet Elsie	R.G.H., Hollywood	24-6-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitsed, Loma McCredie	Dowerin	28-1-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Whyte, Dorothy Muriel	60 The Avenue, Nedlands	5-4-49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Wibberley, Norah Ellen	Infant Health Clinic, Busselton	26-3-53	Central Midwives Board, England.
Wight, Phyllis Lenore	201 Grand Promenade, Scarborough	1-11-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilcox, Kathleen Rosemary	Lower Austin Lodge, Egnsford, Kent, England	4-3-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilkes, Kathleen Dulcie	37 Waylen Road, Shenton Park	5-4-16	Fremantle Midwifery Training Class.
Wilkinson, Elizabeth Christine	18 Amherst Street, Katanning	28-5-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Wilkinson, Marjorie	83 Oat Street, Carlisle	6-2-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Williams, Forreste Joy	33 Sussex Street, Victoria Park	25-1-50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Williams, Helen Beatrice	20 Alexander Road, Dalkeith	16-10-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Williamson, Nellie	214 Canning Street, East Fremantle	16-5-39	Central Midwives Board, Scotland.
Willoughby, Brigid	St. Anne's Nursing Home, Mt. Lawley	15-5-34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilsher, Lena Sadie	8 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	16-5-33	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilson, Dorothy M.	194 Alice Road, Scarborough	29-4-37	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Winning, Katherine Kidd	c/o. Mrs. B. O. Bladen, Wilkie Street, South Guildford	13-6-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Winzar, Mary Catherine Joyce	135 Circe Circle, Dalkeith	3-10-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wood, Helen	3 North Road, Bassendean	28-5-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Wood, Marjorie Maxey	Lake Grace	30-11-49	Central Midwives Board, England.
Woodcock, Sylvia Bowles	"Passiflora," Yarloop	27-1-54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Woods, Lydia Jean	3 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	19-2-25	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woolcott, Nancy	10 Churchill Avenue, Subiaco	9-3-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wooten, Sheila Grace G.	23 Carrington Street, Inglewood	14-4-48	Eden Hospital, Calcutta and Bengal Nursing Council and General Nursing and Midwives Council for Burma.
Workman, Beryl Elsie	90 Garrett Road, Bayswater	26-7-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wortle, Grace Annie	18 Willcock Avenue, Daglish	15-5-34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wren, Olive Lily	Beaufort Hospital, Bayley Street, West Midland	6-5-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wright, Catherine Hilda	1 Manning Street, South Fremantle	15-9-37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wright, Elizabeth Rosetta	84 Drummond Street, Bedford Park	31-7-46	Central Midwives Board, England.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—*continued.*PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Yates, Mavis Jean	84 Tate Street, West Leederville	20-4-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yeates, Mary Kathleen	Williams Road, Gooseberry Hill	28-5-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yeldon, Fay Erica	District Hospital, Katanning	9-1-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Yelverton, Hilda Emer	R.G.H., Hollywood	24-1-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Young, Lorna Muriel	52 Atfield Street, Fremantle	19-1-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

PART VI.—TUBERCULOSIS.

Andersen, Mollie Drage	50 Angelo Street, South Perth	27-4-53	State Sanatorium, Woorloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ang, Ah Lay	Kuantan General Hospital, Kuantan, Penhang, Malaya	5-1-54	State Sanatorium, Woorloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Appleton, Hilda Mary	R.G.H., Hollywood	29-11-49	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Baker, Eileen	State Sanatorium, Woorloo	31-7-48	State Sanatorium, Woorloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Balcombe, Vivienne Lorraine	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle....	2-5-51	State Sanatorium, Woorloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bambrey, Kathleen Therese	State Sanatorium, Woorloo	30-3-53	State Sanatorium, Woorloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bestry, Gerda	Balcatta, via Leederville	8-10-48	State Sanatorium, Woorloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bouleter, Evelyn Mary Darrell	2 Grafton Road, Meltham	3-7-53	State Sanatorium, Woorloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Böyd, Alice	State Sanatorium, Woorloo	25-2-52	State Sanatorium, Woorloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boyd, Angus Colvin	State Sanatorium, Woorloo	9-1-52	State Sanatorium, Woorloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Branley, Sheila Patricia	5 Patterson Street, Collie	3-8-53	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Charlewood, Elizabeth	11 St. Leonard's Avenue, West Leederville	31-1-52	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cockerell, Kathleen Mary	Perth Chest Clinic, Murray Street, Perth	8-10-48	State Sanatorium, Woorloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crowe, Veronica Margaret	Flat 3, Stuart Avenue, Manley, New South Wales	25-8-53	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Curran, Frank	427 Railway Parade, Shenton Park	29-11-51	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davies, Donald Glyndwr	State Sanatorium, Woorloo	29-6-49	State Sanatorium, Woorloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davis, Mary	46 Bagot Road, Subiaco	29-12-50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Drummond, Jean H.	Perth Chest Clinic, Murray Street, Perth	30-3-51	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Flack, Mavis Coral	47 Stone Street, Bayswater	30-8-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Foster, Thelma Eileen	East Northam	8-10-48	State Sanatorium, Woorloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fowler, Daphne Phyllis	58 Strickland Street, South Perth	31-1-50	State Sanatorium, Woorloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gilbert, Joyce Helena	24 Mann Street, Cottesloe	14-11-50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Olive Elsie	86 Seventh Avenue, Maylands	19-1-53	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hayhurst, Wilfrid	State Sanatorium, Woorloo	26-4-50	State Sanatorium, Woorloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hewson, Evelyn Jean	6 Richardson Street, West Perth	31-7-53	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Howells, Barbara Joy	45 Nicholas Crescent, Hilton Park	12-1-53	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Humphrey, Margaret	42 Bagot Road, Subiaco	11-12-50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jeisman, Melville	8 Wright Street, Beaconsfield	3-7-53	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kidson, John Henry	State Sanatorium, Woorloo	29-6-49	State Sanatorium, Woorloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Klevickaite, Nina	State Sanatorium, Woorloo	14-6-50	State Sanatorium, Woorloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lange, Dora Caroline	State Sanatorium, Woorloo	21-4-48	State Sanatorium, Woorloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leggo, Velma Ellen	69 Albany Highway, Maddington	7-8-53	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lochhead, Ethel Stewart	State Sanatorium, Woorloo	8-10-48	State Sanatorium, Woorloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—*continued.*PART VI.—TUBERCULOSIS—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Martin, Phyllis Mabel	R.G.H., Hollywood	5-1-54	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maynard, Elizabeth Doreen	District Hospital, Bruce Rock	7-11-51	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morcombe, Barbara Elizabeth	R.G.H., Hollywood	24-11-53	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moyland, Mary	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo	29-11-50	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mullaley, John	R.G.H., Hollywood	29-1-53	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mummery, Cynthia Rose	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo	31-7-48	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McInerney, Ursula May	136 Lennon Street, Wiluna	18-5-49	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLeod, Gladys Isabell	c/o. Mrs. Bill, Youngs Siding	25-1-49	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Olander, Irene	Wooroloo	19-7-50	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Otridge, Hazel Margaret....	R.G.H., Hollywood	23-12-53	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Prior, Eileen Mary	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo	11-8-48	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Russell, Joyce Rhoda	18 Wotan Street, Scarborough	9-1-52	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Saunders, Constance Newman	94 Sanford Street, Geraldton	10-12-52	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Savage, Mary Cecelia	83 Rookwood Street, Mt. Lawley	3-1-51	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Shillito, Mary Catherine	Darwin Hospital, Darwin	21-8-53	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Doris May	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo	3-7-53	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Phyllis Marie	Perth Chest Clinic, Murray Street, Perth	1-3-51	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Ruth Evelyn	"Dencwood," Albany Highway, Maddington	29-4-53	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spouse, Mavis Olive	West Narrogin	16-3-49	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sturton, Joan Eileen	R.G.H., Hollywood	23-12-53	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Waghorn, Margaret Laura	7 McCallum Avenue, Daglish	12-1-54	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wild, Aubrey Faulkner	R.G.H., Hollywood	5-11-51	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilson, Agnes Watt	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo	26-11-52	Ruchill Hospital, Scotland—British Tuberculosis Association.
Yelverton, Hilda Emer	2 Sherwood Street, Maylands	8-1-53	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

PART VII.—MOTHERCRAFT.

Allen, Kathleen Mary	8th Avenue, Armadale	28-8-53	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Birch, Jeanette Denise	Onston Street, Osborne Park	3-1-51	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Donaldson, Dorothy	178 Cambridge Street, Wembley	16-9-52	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Doran, Olive Lillian	62 Nelson Crescent, East Perth	13-8-53	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fryer-Smith, Elizabeth Mary	Cairns, Queensland	6-11-51	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Green, Miriam Lillian	57 First Avenue, Mt. Lawley	9-7-53	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Halliday, Paula Janice	1139 Hay Street, West Perth	13-8-53	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Higham, Judith Helen	Minigin, Narrogin	2-9-53	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kelly, Jenifer Mary	26 Everett Street, Nedlands	20-3-53	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Le Coultre, Jacqueline Margaret	40 Kidman Avenue, South Guildford	24-3-53	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moore, Patricia Elizabeth	45 Archdeacon Street, Nedlands	17-10-50	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLoughlin, Lauris May	Hill View, Hines Hill	16-11-50	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1953—*continued.*PART VII.—MOTHERCRAFT—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Newton, Kathleen May ...	240 Orrong Road, Carlisle ...	3-8-53	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Place, Judith Kniest ...	Yarloop	15-9-52	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Richardson, Elinor Lennox	Lowlands, Mardella	4-11-42	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Southern, Barbara Elsie ...	29 Ardross Street, Applecross ...	30-7-53	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stevens, Rita Louise ...	Henry Street, West Swan ...	13-11-51	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vandeleur, Elynor Mary...	"Tralee," Morawa	6-11-51	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walstab, Patricia Mar- garet	12 Airie Street, Cottesloe ...	17-6-53	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whittington, Enid Con- stance	Bullaring	7-12-51	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.